

(19) United States

(12) Patent Application Publication (10) Pub. No.: US 2009/0226444 A1

Sep. 10, 2009 (43) Pub. Date:

(54) PHARMACEUTICAL ANTIBODY COMPOSITIONS WITH RESISTANCE TO SOLUBLE CEA

(75) Inventors: Doris Rau, Unterhaching (DE); Susanne Mangold, Munchen (DE); Peter Kufer, Moosburg (DE); Tobias Raum, Munchen (DE)

Correspondence Address:

FOLEY AND LARDNER LLP SUITE 500 3000 K STREET NW WASHINGTON, DC 20007 (US)

Micromet AG (73) Assignee:

(21) Appl. No.: 12/095,952

(22) PCT Filed: Dec. 21, 2006

(86) PCT No.: PCT/EP2006/012409

§ 371 (c)(1),

(2), (4) Date: Jul. 30, 2008

Related U.S. Application Data

Provisional application No. 60/752,029, filed on Dec. 21, 2005.

(30)Foreign Application Priority Data

Dec. 21, 2005 (EP) 05028063.5

Publication Classification

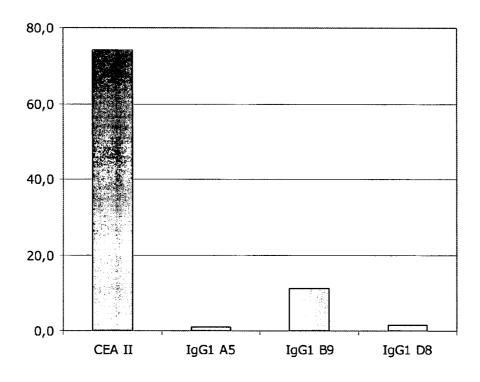
(51)	Int. Cl.	
, ,	C07K 16/30	(2006.01)
	C12P 21/08	(2006.01)
	C12N 15/85	(2006.01)
	A61K 39/395	(2006.01)
	A61K 48/00	(2006.01)
	A61K 31/7088	(2006.01)
	A61P 35/04	(2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.** **424/139.1**; 530/387.9; 530/387.3; 435/320.1; 435/69.6; 424/93.2; 514/44 R

(57)ABSTRACT

The present invention relates to pharmaceutical compositions for the treatment of an epithelial tumor in a human, said pharmaceutical composition comprising an IgG1 antibody specifically binding to human CEA, wherein the variable region of said IgG1 antibody comprises at least (i) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "SYWMH" (SEQ ID NO: 29) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "FIRN-KANGGTTEYAASVKG" (SEQ ID NO: 28) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO: 27) or (ii) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "TYAMH" (SEQ ID NO: 31) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "LISNDGSNKYYADSVKG" (SEQ ID NO: 30) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO: 27). Furthermore, processes for the production of said pharmaceutical compositions as well as medical/pharmaceutical uses for the IgG1 antibody molecules bearing specificities for the human CEA antigen are disclosed.

Inhibitory factor



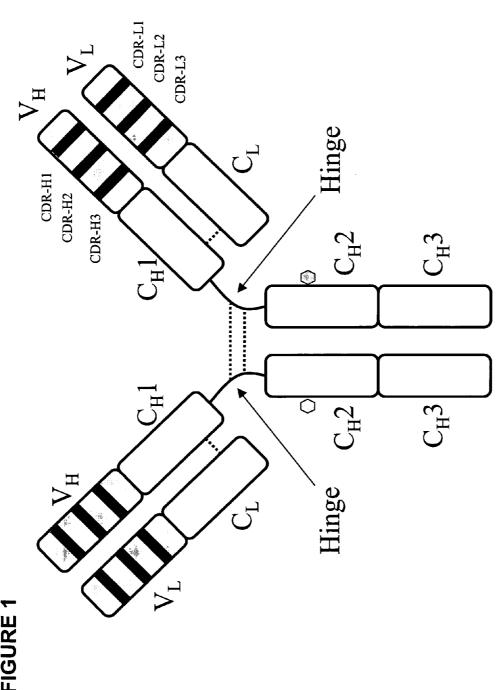


FIGURE 2

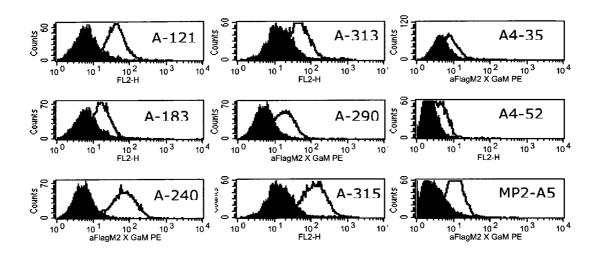


FIGURE 3

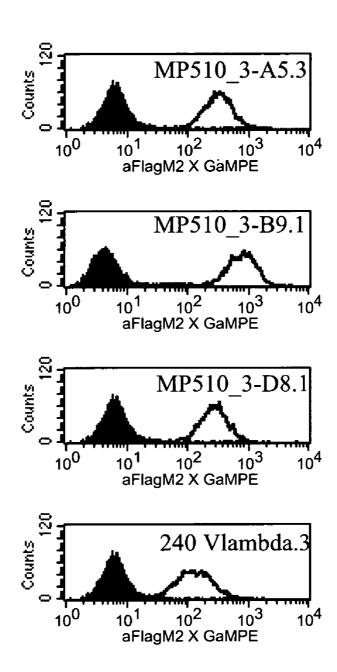


FIGURE 4

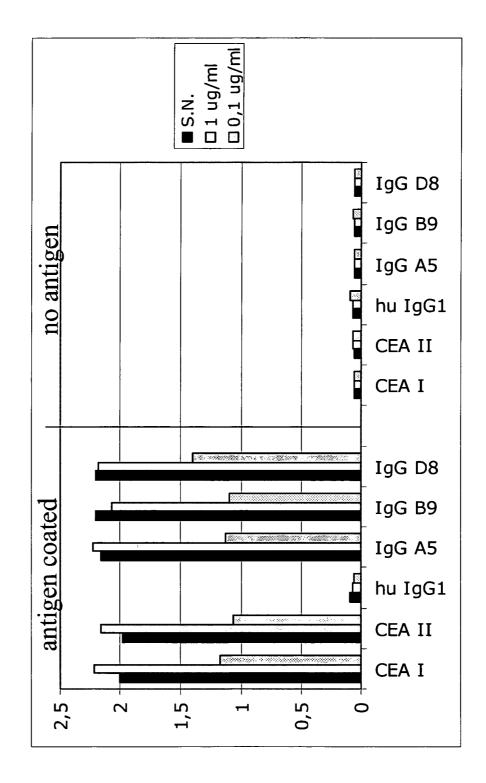


FIGURE 5A

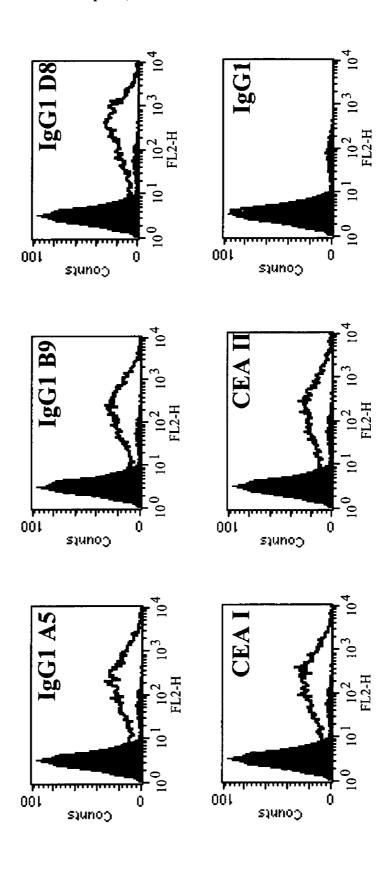


FIGURE 5B

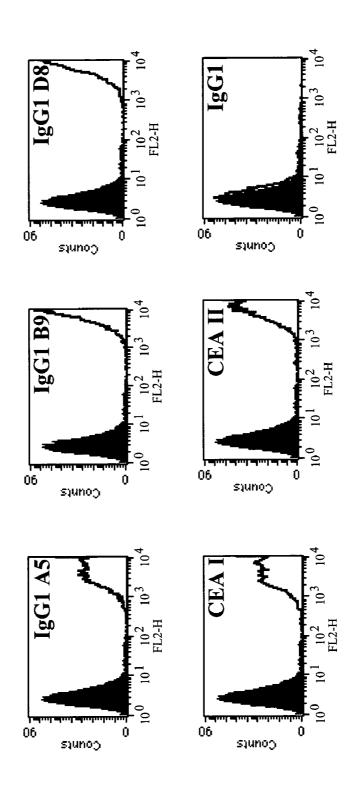


FIGURE 5C

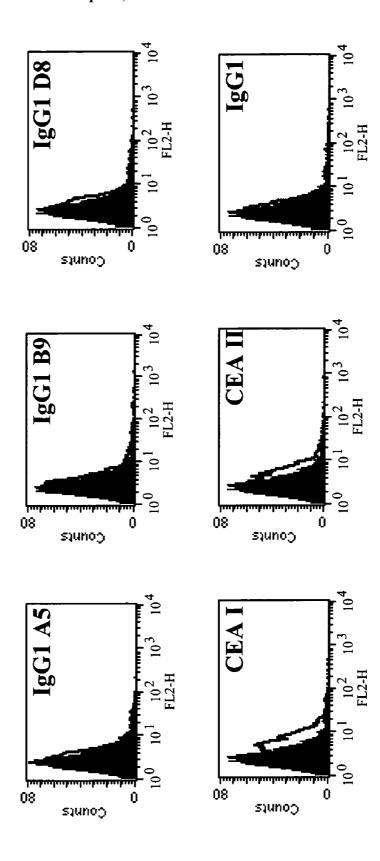
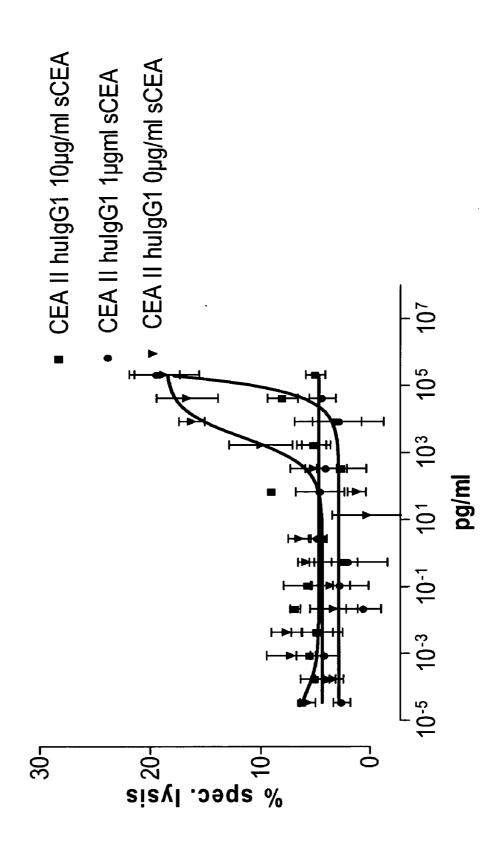
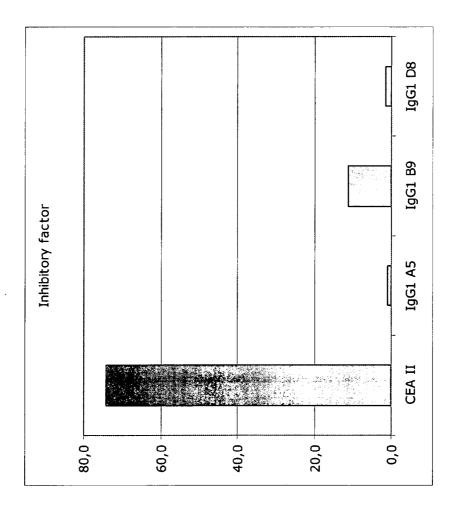


FIGURE 6A



A5 hulgG1 10µg/ml sCEA
A5 hulgG1 1µg/ml sCEA
A5 hulgG1 0µg/mlg sCEA 101 10-3 FIGURE 6B 307 % spec. lysis 10-0





PHARMACEUTICAL ANTIBODY COMPOSITIONS WITH RESISTANCE TO SOLUBLE CEA

[0001] More than three decades have passed since Gold and Freedman first described the tumor associated carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in human colon cancer tissue extracts (Gold and Freedman; J. Exp. Med. 122 (1965); 467-481).

[0002] Meanwhile, 28 other genes/pseudogenes relating to the CEA gene family have been discovered. In an attempt to simplify the nomenclature used for the members of the CEA gene family, the family has recently been renamed the "CEA-related cellular adhesion molecules" (CEACAMs) and the nomenclature for its members has been unified (Beauchemin, Exp. Cell Res. 252 (1999), 243-249). For example, according to this nomenclature, human CEA (CD66e) is termed CEACAM5.

[0003] The human CEA gene family is clustered on chromosome 19q13.2 (Olsen et al. Genomics 23 (1994); 659-668). Its 29 genes and pseudogenes can be divided into three subgroups, i.e. the CEA subgroup containing seven expressed genes, the pregnancy-specific-glycoprotein (PSG) subgroup containing eleven expressed genes and the third subgroup which contains only pseudogenes (Hammarström, Sem. Cancer Biol. 9 (1999), 67-81; Beauchemin, Exp. Cell Res. 252 (1999), 243-249). The analysis of the amino acid sequences of CEA and the other family members revealed that they belong to the immunoglobulin (Ig) superfamily (Williams and Barclay, Annul. Rev. Immunol. 6 (1988), 381405). All members of the CEA subgroup are attached to the cell surface membrane: Biliary glycoprotein (CEACAM1; BGP1; TM-CEA; CD66a), CEA gene family member 1 (CEACAM3; CGM1; CD66d) and CEA gene family member 7 (CEACAM4; CGM7) have hydrophobic transmembrane domains, whereas carcinoembryonic antigen (carcinoembryonic antigen-related cell adhesion molecule 5; CEACAM5; CEA; CD66e), non-specific cross-reacting antigen (CEACAM6; NCA; NCA-50/90; CD66c), CEA gene family member 2 (CEACAM7; CGM2) and CEA gene family member 6 (CEACAM8; CGM6; CD66b) are linked to the plasma membrane by glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) lipid moieties. The CEA proteins are highly glycosylated with a molecular weight of up to approximately 300 kDa, depending on the number of Ig domains.

[0004] As regards the biological activity of the CEA proteins, in vitro studies with tumor cell lines suggested that several CEA subfamilies including biliary glycoprotein, CEA and non-specific cross-reacting antigen can act as homophilic and heterotypic cell adhesion molecules when expressed on the tumor cell surface (Oikawa et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 186 (1992), 881-887; Zhou et al., Cancer Res. 53 (1993), 3817-3822). More recently, a possible role of CEA and non-specific cross-reacting antigen in the innate immune defense protecting colon from microbial attack has been discussed (Hammarström and Baranov, Trends Microbiol. 9 (2001), p. 119-125). In particular, it has been proposed that these proteins bind and trap microorganisms preventing them from reaching and invading the epithelial cells of the microvilli.

[0005] It was hypothesized that CEA is an oncofetal antigen which is expressed during fetal life, absent in the healthy adult and re-expressed in cancer. However, CEA is also expressed in normal adult tissue. For instance, biliary glyco-

protein, CEA, non-specific cross-reacting antigen and CEA gene family member 2 are expressed in normal human colon, particularly in the mature columnar epithelial cells facing the gut lumen and in the highly differentiated cells at the crypt mouth (Frängsmyr et al., Cancer Res. 55 (1995), 2963-2967; Frängsmyr et al., Tumor Biol. 20 (1999), 277-292). More specifically, these proteins are localized to the brush-border glycocalyx of the mature colonocytes lining the free luminal surface. Biliary glycoprotein, CEA and non-specific cross-reacting antigen are also expressed in a number of tumors of epithelial origin (Hammarström, Sem. Cancer Biol. 9 (1999), 67-81; Shively and Beatty CRC Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol. 2 (1985), 355-399).

[0006] Already in the late 1970s and early 1980s, CEA became a favored target antigen for radioimmunolocalization of colorectal and other epithelial tumors. This is due to the fact that CEA is overexpressed in 95% of gastrointestinal and pancreatic cancers, as well as in most small-cell and nonsmall-cell lung carcinomas. It is also expressed in breast carcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck (Primus et al., Cancer 42 (1978), 1540-1545). In fact, CEA is one of the most extensively used clinical tumor markers. It is used as a serum tumor marker for colorectal and some other cancers due to its stability, its fairly restricted expression in normal adult tissue and its high expression in tumors of epithelial origin. The bulk of CEA in a healthy individual is produced in colon. There it is released from the apical surface of mature columnar cells into the gut lumen and disappears with the feces. Thus, only very low levels are normally seen in the blood from healthy individuals. For instance, CEA levels in the blood of healthy individuals is less than 2 µg/l. In contrast, CEA levels in serum from patients with colorectal and other carcinomas are increased, ranging up to more than 2000 μg/l (Thomson et al., PNAS 64 (1969), 161-167). In particular, progressive, malignant, or late stage epithelial tumors are frequently accompanied by high serum concentrations of soluble CEA (Fletcher; Ann. Intern. Med. 104 (1986), 66-73). It is known that components from the plasma membrane, including CEA, are continually exfoliated from the surface as plasma membrane-derived vesicles (Taylor and Black, J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 74 (1985), 859-866; Sack et al., J Clin Invest. 82 (1988), 586-93) which through draining lymph and blood vessels can end up in the blood. As the tumor size increases, more CEA will accumulate in the blood. The main use of serum CEA determinations as a tumor marker is in the post-surgical surveillance of colon cancer. Increased CEA levels was the first indicator of recurrent disease in 81% (Minton et al., Cancer 55 (1985), 1284-1290) and 89% (Wanebo et al., Surg. Gynecol. Obstet. 169 (1989), 479-487) of patients, respectively. Serum CEA levels can also be used as a prognostic indicator (Mulcahy and Benson, Curr. Oncol. Rep. 1 (1999), 168-172).

[0007] Due to its over-expression in many epithelial cancers CEA is not only used as a tumor marker but also as a target for anti-tumor therapy. For example, gastrointestinal cancers account for a large proportion of human epithelial tumors, with an estimated 21.700 new cases of gastric cancer and 135.400 new cases of colorectal cancer in the United States in the year 2001 (Greenlee; CA Cancer J Clin 51 (2001), 15-36). Colorectal cancer is the third most common malignancy and the third leading cause of death from cancer in both males and females (Ries; Cancer 88 (2000), 2398-2424). In an attempt to find new therapeutics against these tumors, anti-CEA monoclonal antibodies have been explored

as possible therapeutics for CEA-positive cancers (Murakami et al., Immunol. Invest. 25 (1996), 23-35).

[0008] One example for an approach in which patients with low tumor load (corresponding to low serum CEA levels) have been successfully treated is a study performed by Behr et al. In this approach, a 131I-labeled variant of labetuzumab (labetuzumab is a humanized form of anti-CEA monoclonal antibody MN-14; Behr et al., Cancer, 94: 1373-1381, (2002), 1559-64) has been analysed in a phase II trial in which 30 CRC patients with small volume metastatic disease chemorefractory to 5-fluorouracil and folinic acid or in an adjuvant setting after liver metastasis have been enrolled. A single injection of ¹³¹I-labeled labetuzumab was given. Of 19 assessable patients, 3 had partial remissions and eight showed minor responses up to 15 months in duration. In the adjuvant setting, 7 of 9 patients were disease free for up to 3 years, whereas the relapse rate in the control group was 67% in the same time period. The serum CEA levels of the patients ranged from 3.9-45 ng/ml (Behr et al., Cancer, 94: 1373-1381, 2002). In another study characterized by patients with low CEA serum levels (<5 ng/ml), CEA radio-immunotherapy with ¹³¹I-labetuzumab (loc. cit.) has been shown to improve survival post salvage resection of colorectal cancer metastases in the liver. 23 patients received a dose of 40-60 mCi/m² 131 I-labetuzumab. Five-year survival was 51.3% for treated and 7.4% for control groups, respectively (Liersch et al., JCO, 2005, ASCO Proc, Vol 23, No 16S: 3627).

[0009] Yet, therapeutic approaches dealing with high serum CEA concentrations frequently resulted in low or no anti-tumor responses. For example, Wong (Clin. Cancer Res. 6 (2000): 3855-3863) used a genetically engineered ⁹⁰Y labeled human/murine chimeric IgG T84.66 antibody with high affinity specificity to CEA in a phase I radioimmunotherapy trial in order to evaluate said antibody in patients with metastatic CEA-producing malignancies. 22 patients received one treatment cycle (only 3 patients had 2-3 cycles) consisting of a diagnostic administration of 111 In labeled antibody followed by 90Y labeled chimeric antibody. No major anti-tumor responses could be found. 16 patients generated human anti-chimeric antibodies (HACAs). The range of soluble CEA levels in the patients enrolled in this study was 14.8-1027 ng/ml (median 97 ng/ml). In a follow-up study, the same antibody was used in a combination therapy with 5-Fluoro-uracil (5-FU). In this Phase I combination trial, 21 patients with chemotherapy-refractory metastatic colorectal cancer received 5-FU and 90Y-cT84.66. No objective responses were observed. The mean serum CEA level was 227.4 ng/ml, ranging from <2, 5-1305 ng/ml (Wong, Clin Cancer Res, 9 (2003): 5842-5852). In another study by Hajjar et al., iodine-131-labeled humanized MN-14 anti-CEA monoclonal antibody has been evaluated in patients with metastatic gastrointestinal and colorectal cancer. In this phase I trial, 21 patients either after prior external beam radiation or after standard chemotherapy have been treated with antibody. 7 of 21 patients had human anti-human antibodies (HAHAs), but no adverse effects. No antitumor response was observed. Again it has been found that elevated plasma CEA levels prevent a therapeutic effect of anti-CEA antibody approaches (Hajjar et al., Clin Colorectal Cancer, 2 (2002), 31-42).

[0010] In view of the problems set forth above, the provision of means and methods for efficient therapeutics for progressive, malignant, or late stage epithelial tumors is highly desirable.

[0011] Accordingly, one aspect of the invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition for the treatment of an epithelial tumor in a human, said pharmaceutical composition comprising an IgG1 antibody specifically binding to human CEA, wherein the variable region of said IgG1 antibody comprises at least the amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "SYWMH" (SEQ ID NO. 29) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "FIRNKANGGTTEYAASVKG" (SEQ ID NO. 28) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGL-RFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27); and

(b) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "TYAMH" (SEQ ID NO. 31) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "LISNDGSNKYYADSVKG" (SEQ ID NO. 30) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLR-FYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27).

[0012] The amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponds to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 (Chester, Int. J. Cancer 57 (1994), 67-72; Harwood, Br J. Cancer. 54 (1986), 75-82).

[0013] In a preferred embodiment of the pharmaceutical composition of the invention, said variable region of the IgG1 antibody defined herein comprises a CDR-L1 having the amino acid sequence "TLRRGINVGAYSIY" (SEQ ID NO. 34) and/or a CDR-L2 having the amino acid sequence "YKS-DSDKQQGS" (SEQ ID NO. 33) and/or a CDR-L3 having the amino acid sequence "MIWHSGASAV" (SEQ ID NO. 32).

[0014] Determination of CDRs is known to the person skilled in the art; see e.g. http://www.bioinf.org.uk/abs/#cdrid. Numbering of amino acid sequences in antibodies can be carried out e.g. according to the Kabat numbering scheme described in the art; see e.g. Kabat, E. A., T. T. Wu, H. M. Perry, K. S. Gottesman, and C. Foeller. 1991. Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th ed. Bethesda, Md.: National Center for Biotechnology Information, National Library of Medicine.

[0015] The present invention provides means and methods particularly suited for the treatment of (an) epithelial tumor(s) in patients with high soluble CEA concentrations in their serum/plasma. Such high soluble CEA concentrations are found in the serum/plasma of epithelial tumor patients with progressive tumors, recurrent, metastatic, late stage tumors and for patients with high tumor load/burden. It has been found that IgG1 antibodies specifically binding to human CEA which comprise a variable region as defined above not only bind to CEA-positive target cells, but also to soluble CEA; see Example 5 of the present invention. Surprisingly, although binding to soluble CEA, the IgG1 antibodies of this invention kill CEA-bearing tumor cells, even in the presence of high concentrations of soluble CEA. Put in other words, said IgG1 antibody constructs are not inhibited by soluble CEA in their cytotoxic activity (antibody-dependent cell cytotoxic activity; ADCC) against CEA-positive tumor cells. For instance, Example 5 shows cytotoxic activity against Kato III cells (CEA-positive human gastric carcinoma cell line) of CEA-reactive IgG1 antibody constructs as defined above in the presence of increasing amounts of soluble CEA antigen. Thus, cytotoxicity mediated by the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein is resistant to soluble CEA. The IgG1 antibodies of the present invention as defined herein comprise a variable region with CDR-H regions as set forth above, including the CDR-H3 "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) amino acid sequence corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 (Chester; Harwood; loc. cit.). This monoclonal antibody also binds both to membrane-bound and soluble CEA (own data). It has been found that the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" mediates resistance to soluble CEA when used in the variable regions of humanized anti-CEA IgG1 antibodies as defined herein; see Example 5.

[0016] In contrast, as shown in Example 2, hulgG1 CEAIImediated cytotoxic activity is inhibited by increasing amounts of soluble CEA. The variable region of huIgG1 CEAII is derived from mAb T84.66 (Neumaier, Cancer Res. 50 (1990), 2128-2134). Since hulgG1 CEAII has been found to bind to soluble CEA, it was concluded that soluble CEA antigen prevents the antibody from exerting its antibodymediated cytotoxic activity. In light of the results obtained for T84.66-derived IgG1 constructs, it could not be expected that soluble CEA does not inhibit cytotoxic activity in A5B7derived antibody constructs. More specifically, resistance to soluble CEA antigen could be found only for IgG1 antibodies, the variable regions of which comprised the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 (Chester, loc. cit.; Harwood, Br J Cancer. 54 (1986), 75-82)

[0017] As set forth above, many therapeutic approaches directed against CEA-bearing epithelial tumors in humans are seriously hampered by the presence of high levels of soluble CEA antigen in the plasma of cancer patients. Soluble CEA antigen—frequently present in high concentrations in the serum of cancer patients with progressive tumors, recurrent cancer, metastasic tumors, high tumor load/burden, or late-stage tumors, blocks the therapeutics directed against CEA-positive tumor cells, thus preventing tumor cell recognition and destruction. Therefore, the actual amount of the therapeutic which reaches the tumor is reduced, resulting in a reduced low or even no anti-tumor activity. This limitation so far restricts e.g. antibody-based approaches to those patients with very low serum levels of soluble CEA antigen unlikely to prevent therapeutic-tumor cell interaction. Current therapeutic approaches with CEA specific Ig molecules do not show anti-tumor activity in patients with high serum levels of soluble CEA.

[0018] In the present invention, it has been found that it is possible to generate antibody-therapeutics with specificity for human CEA, wherein the cytotoxic (ADCC) activity directed against tumor cells is resistant to even high concentrations of soluble CEA antigen. This finding is entirely unexpected in view of the fact that the IgG1 antibodies of the invention bind to soluble CEA antigen (see Example 5). Nevertheless, the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein are resistant to the presence of even high levels of soluble CEA in their cytotoxic activity towards tumor cells. Thus, the present invention provides means and methods particularly suited for the treatment of tumor patients with high soluble CEA concentrations in their plasma, as observed e.g. during tumor progression, for recurrent cancer, for metastasis, for patients with high tumor load/burden, or late-stage tumors.

[0019] In light of this finding, the IgG1 antibodies in the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention in the following are referred to as being resistant to soluble CEA antigen. The term "resistance to soluble CEA antigen", "resistant to soluble CEA" (or related terms) as used herein refers to the fact that the cytotoxicity against CEA-positive tumor cells mediated by said IgG1 antibodies is not affected by increas-

ing concentrations of soluble CEA. In particular, the cytotoxic activity is not inhibited by even high concentrations of soluble CEA. As set forth above, CEA levels in the blood of healthy individuals is less than 2 ng/ml. High soluble CEA concentrations in the serum/plasma of tumor patients are characteristic for progressive, recurrent, metastatic, or late stage tumors and for patients with high tumor load. Thus, the present invention provides means and methods particularly suited for the treatment of epithelial tumor patients with such high soluble CEA concentrations in their plasma. The term "high soluble CEA concentrations" as used herein denotes a soluble serum/plasma-CEA concentration higher than 10, 20, 50, 70, 80, 90 or 100 ng/ml. The serum/plasma CEA concentration may, inter alia, be determined by ELISA techniques. Preferably, said soluble serum/plasma-CEA concentration is higher than 100 ng/ml, as for example determined by ELISA. The CEA serum concentration can be determined e.g. by CEA ELISA assays (see e.g. IBL CEA EIA, IBL Hamburg, Germany).

[0020] In accordance with this invention, the term "pharmaceutical composition" relates to a composition for administration to a human patient. Preferably, the pharmaceutical composition comprises suitable formulations of carriers, stabilizers and/or excipients. In a preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises a composition for parenteral, transdermal, intraluminal, intraarterial, intrathecal and/or intranasal administration or by direct injection into tissue. It is in particular envisaged that said composition is administered to a patient via infusion or injection. Administration of the suitable compositions may be effected by different ways, e.g., by intravenous, intraperitoneal, subcutaneous, intramuscular, topical or intradermal administration. The composition of the present invention may further comprise a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are well known in the art and include phosphate buffered saline solutions, water, various types of wetting agents, sterile solutions, liposomes, etc. Compositions comprising such carriers can be formulated by well known conventional methods. These compositions can be administered to the subject at a suitable dose which can be determined e.g. by dose escalating studies by administration of increasing doses of the IgG1 antibodies exhibiting resistance to soluble serum CEA antigen described herein. As set forth above, the IgG1 antibodies described herein with resistance to soluble serum CEA antigen can be advantageously used in the treatment of cancer patients with high CEA serum concentrations, such as progressive tumors, recurrent cancer, metastatic tumors, high tumor load/burden, or late stage tumors. These compositions can also be administered in combination with other proteinaceous and non-proteinaceous drugs, e.g. in the form of a co-therapy. These drugs may be administered simultaneously with the composition comprising the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein or separately before or after administration of said IgG1 antibodies in timely defined intervals and doses. The dosage regimen will be determined by the attending physician and clinical factors. As is well known in the medical arts, dosages for any one patient depend upon many factors, including the patient's size, body surface area, age, the particular compound to be administered, sex, time and route of administration, general health, and other drugs being administered concurrently. Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, and suspensions. Examples of nonaqueous solvents are propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol,

vegetable oils, and injectable organic esters such as ethyl oleate. Aqueous carriers include water, aqueous solutions, or suspensions, including saline and buffered media. Parenteral vehicles include sodium chloride solution, Ringer's dextrose, dextrose and sodium chloride, or lactated Ringer's. Intravenous vehicles include fluid and nutrient replenishers, electrolyte replenishers (such as those based on Ringer's dextrose), and the like. Preservatives and other additives may also be present such as, for example, antimicrobials, anti-oxidants, chelating agents, inert gases and the like. In addition, the composition of the present invention might comprise proteinaceous carriers, like, e.g., serum albumin or immunoglobulin, preferably of human origin. It is envisaged that the co-therapy comprise, in addition to the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein, further biologically active agents, depending on the intended use of the composition. Such agents might be drugs acting on the gastro-intestinal system, drugs acting as antineoplastic agents, chemotherapeutics, cytostatica, drugs preventing hyperurikemia, drugs inhibiting immunoreactions (e.g. corticosteroids), drugs modulating the inflammatory response, drugs acting on the circulatory system and/or agents such as cytokines known in the art.

[0021] Preferably, the IgG1 antibody as defined herein is formulated in a buffer, a stabilizer and a surfactant. The buffer may be a phosphate, citrate, succinate or acetate buffer. The stabilizer may be (an) amino acid(s) and/or a sugar. The surfactants may be detergents, PEGs, or the like. More preferably, the IgG1 antibody as defined herein is formulated in citrate, lysine, trehalose and Tween 80. As a diluent for the pharmaceutical composition of the invention, isotonic saline and Tween 80 is preferred.

[0022] As used herein, an "antibody" denotes immunoglobulin molecules, i.e., molecules that contain an antigen binding site that immunospecifically binds an antigen, preferably human CEA. All antibodies are constructed in the same way. They form paired heavy and light polypeptide chains, and the generic term immunoglobulin is used for all such proteins. Within this general category, however, five different classes of immunoglobulins—IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE—can be distinguished by their C regions. IgG antibodies are large molecules, having a molecular weight of approximately 150 kDa, composed of two different kinds of polypeptide chain. One, of approximately 50 kDa, is termed the heavy or H chain, and the other, of 25 kDa, is termed the light or L chain. Each IgG molecule consists of two heavy chains and two light chains. The two heavy chains are linked to each other by disulfide bonds and each heavy chain is linked to a light chain by a disulfide bond. In any given immunoglobulin molecule, the two heavy chains and the two light chains are identical, giving an antibody molecule two identical antigen-binding sites, and thus the ability to bind simultaneously to two identical structures. Two types of light chain, termed lambda and kappa, are found in antibodies. A given immunoglobulin either has lambda chains or kappa chains, never one of each. No functional difference has been found between antibodies having lambda or kappa light chains, and either type of light chain may be found in antibodies of any of the five major classes. The ratio of the two types of light chain varies from species to species. In mice, the average kappa to lambda ratio is 20:1, whereas in humans it is 2:1 and in cattle it is 1:20. The reason for this variation is unknown. By contrast, the class, and thus the effector function of an antibody, is defined by the structure of its heavy chain. There are five main heavy-chain classes or isotypes, some of which have several subtypes, and these determine the functional activity of an antibody molecule. The five major classes of immunoglobulin are immunoglobulin M (IgM), immunoglobulin D (IgD), immunoglobulin G (IgG), immunoglobulin A (IgA), and immunoglobulin E (IgE). Their heavy chains are denoted by the corresponding lower-case Greek letter (mu, delta, gamma, alpha, and epsilon, respectively). IgG is by far the most abundant immunoglobulin and has several subclasses (IgG1, 2, 3, and 4 in humans). Their distinctive functional properties are conferred by the carboxy-terminal part of the heavy chain, where it is not associated with the light chain. The general structural features of all the isotypes are similar. The structure of an IgG antibody, the most abundant isotype in plasma, as a typical antibody molecule is exemplified in FIG. 1.

[0023] Preferably, the antibodies as defined herein are IgG antibodies. As is well known in the art, an IgG comprises not only the variable antibody regions responsible for the highly discriminative antigen recognition and binding, but also the constant regions of the heavy and light antibody polypeptide chains normally present in endogenously produced antibodies and, in some cases, even decoration at one or more sites with carbohydrates. Such glycosylation is generally a hallmark of the IgG format, and portions of these constant regions make up the so called Fc region of a full antibody which is known to elicit various effector functions in vivo, such as e.g. antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). In addition, the Fc region mediates binding of the IgG to an Fc receptor, hence prolonging half life in vivo as well as facilitating homing of the IgG to locations with increased Fc receptor presence. Advantageously, the IgG antibody is an IgG1 antibody specifically binding to the human CEA antigen, formats which are preferred since their mechanism of action in vivo is particularly well understood and characterized. This is especially the case for IgG1 antibodies.

[0024] The IgG1 antibodies referred to herein comprise the variable region(s) as defined above in combination with the entirety or a portion of the hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains and CL domains; see e.g. FIG. 1. Generally, in a variable region, a VH domain is paired with a VL domain to provide an antibody antigen binding site. Preferably, the VH domain comprising (i) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "SYWMH" (SEQ ID NO. 29) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "FIRNKANGGTTEYAAS-VKG" (SEQ ID NO. 28) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 or (ii) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "TYAMH" (SEQ ID NO. 31) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "LISNDG-SNKYYADSVKG" (SEQ ID NO. 30) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 is paired with the VL domain comprising a CDR-L1 having the amino acid sequence "TLRRGINVGAYSIY" (SEQ ID NO. 34) and a CDR-L2 having the amino acid sequence "YKSDSD-KQQGS" (SEQ ID NO. 33) and a CDR-L3 having the amino acid sequence "MIWHSGASAV" (SEQ ID NO. 32), so that an antibody antigen binding site is formed comprising one of the mentioned VH domains and the said VL domain. The anti-CEA IgG1 antibodies defined herein may be rodent antibodies (i.e. from mice or rats). Preferably, said IgG1 antibodies are humanized antibodies as set forth in more detail below.

[0025] According to the present invention, the term "binding domain" or "variable region" used in the context with Ig-derived antigen-interaction comprises fragments and derivatives of polypeptides which at least comprise one CDR derived from an antibody, antibody fragment or derivative thereof. It is envisaged by the invention, that the binding domain specifically binding to human CEA of the IgG1 antibody defined herein comprises at least one CDR, preferably a CDR-H3, more preferably the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 with the amino acid sequence "DRGL-RFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of A5B7. As shown in the following Examples, the cytotoxic activity against tumor cells of the IgG1 antibodies defined herein comprising said mAb A5B7-derived CDR-H3 "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) amino acid sequence is resistant to soluble CEA antigen, thereby allowing the treatment of tumor patients with high serum CEA concentrations in their plasma.

[0026] As used herein, "human" refers to the species *Homo sapiens*. A "human" molecule, e.g. human CEA, is therefore the variant of that molecule as it is naturally expressed in *Homo sapiens*.

[0027] The term "epithelial tumor" as used herein denotes a tumor of epithelial origin which is CEA positive (Cancer Medicine; 6th ed.; Kufe, Donald W.; Pollock, Raphael E.; Weichselbaum, Ralph R.; Bast, Robert C., Jr.; Gansler, Ted S.; Holland, James F.; Frei III, Emil, editors. Hamilton (Canada): BC Decker Inc. 2003; http://www.dkfz.de; http:// www.krebsinformationsdienst.de/Krebsarten/index.html). The epithelial tumor to be treated may be a gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, a breast adenocarcinoma or a lung adenocarcinoma. Said gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma is preferably a colorectal, pancreatic, an oesophageal or a gastric adenocarcinoma. As set forth herein, the pharmaceutical composition of the invention is particularly advantageous for the treatment of patients with progressive tumors, metastasis, recurrent cancer, late stage epithelial tumors, high epithelial tumor load/tumor burden, or tumor patients with a CEA serum concentration higher than 100 ng/ml (as determined e.g. by ELISA), characterized by high levels of soluble CEA antigen in the serum/plasma of the tumor patients. It is also within the scope of the invention that said pharmaceutical composition be administered after surgical removal of the primary tumor. For example, disseminated residual tumor cells derived from a CEA producing epithelial tumor also shed CEA into their microenvironments, in the surrounding of which the level of soluble CEA is high. Accordingly, resistance to soluble CEA of cytotoxic activity of IgG1 antibodies as defined herein is advantageous also for the treatment of minimal residual disease. Thus, it is envisaged that the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein may be administered in a period in which serum CEA levels decrease (due to the removal of the CEA source, i.e. the primary tumor) in order to kill remaining tumor cells. Or the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein may be useful after the removal of the primary tumor, in the case that serum CEA levels increase due to the formation of secondary tumors or metastasis. The CEA serum concentration can be determined e.g. by CEA ELISA assays (see e.g. IBL CEA EIA, IBL Hamburg, Germany). As set forth above, in many antibody-based therapeutic approaches, said serum CEA inhibits binding of the antibody to membranebound CEA on the tumor cells and blocks the activity of antibody, thereby worsening the success of the anti-tumor therapy.

[0028] As used herein, the term "specifically binds" or related expressions such as "specifically binding" or "specific reactivity with/to" etc. refer to the ability of the binding domains of the IgG1 antibody as defined herein to discriminate between a first and/or second molecule to such an extent that, from a pool of a plurality of different molecules as potential binding partners, only said respective first and/or second molecule is/are bound, or is/are significantly bound. Such binding measurements can be routinely performed e.g. on a Biacore apparatus, by ELISA, FACS analysis or the like. More specifically, the binding domain of the IgG1 antibody as defined herein binds to a epithelial tumor antigen, i.e. human CEA (carcinoembryonic antigen, carcinoembryonic antigenrelated cell adhesion molecule 5; CEACAM5; CD66e), as set forth below. The term "specifically binding" means in accordance with this invention that the IgG1 antibody molecule is capable of specifically interacting with and/or binding to at least two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight or even more amino acids of human CEA as defined herein. Said term relates to the specificity of the antibody molecule, i.e. to its ability to discriminate between the specific regions of the human CEA antigen as defined herein. The specific interaction of the antigen-interaction-site with its specific antigen may result in an initiation of a signal, e.g. due to the induction of a change of the conformation of the antigen, an oligomerization of the antigen, etc. Further, said binding may be exemplified by the specificity of a "key-lock-principle". Thus, specific motifs in the amino acid sequence of the antigeninteraction-site and the antigen bind to each other as a result of their primary, secondary or tertiary structure as well as the result of secondary modifications of said structure. The specific interaction of the antigen-interaction-site with its specific antigen may result as well in a binding of said site to the antigen.

[0029] The "specific binding" of an antibody is characterized primarily by two parameters: a qualitative parameter (the binding epitope, or where the antibody binds) and a quantitative parameter (the binding affinity, or how strongly it binds where it does). Which epitope is bound by an antibody can advantageously be determined by e.g. known FACS methodology, peptide-spot epitope mapping, mass spectroscopy or peptide ELISA. The strength of antibody binding to a particular epitope may be advantageously be determined by e.g. known Biacore and/or ELISA methodologies. A combination of such techniques allows the calculation of a signal:noise ratio as a representative measure of binding specificity. In such a signal:noise ratio, the signal represents the strength of antibody binding to the epitope of interest, whereas the noise represents the strength of antibody binding to other, nonrelated epitopes differing from the epitope of interest. Preferably, a signal:noise ratio for an epitope of interest which is about 50-fold higher than for other epitopes different from the epitope of interest may be taken as an indication that the antibody evaluated binds the epitope of interest in a specific manner, i.e. is a "specific binder".

[0030] The term "specific binding" or "specific interaction" as used in accordance with the present invention means that the IgG1 antibody construct does not or essentially does not cross-react with polypeptides of similar structures. Cross-reactivity of a panel of antibody constructs under investigation may be tested, for example, by assessing binding of said panel of antibody constructs under conventional conditions (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1988 and

Using Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1999) to the polypeptide of interest as well as to a number of more or less (structurally and/or functionally) closely related polypeptides. For example, it is within the scope of the invention that the binding domain of the IgG1 antibody defined herein binds to human CEA (carcinoembryonic antigen; CEACAM5; CEA; CD66e), i.e. both to soluble CEA and to membrane-bound CEA, whereas IgG1 antibodies binding to other CEA family members, such as biliary glycoprotein (CEACAM1; BGP1; TM-CEA; CD66a), are excluded from said scope.

[0031] Examples for the specific interaction of an antigen-interaction-site with a specific antigen comprise the specificity of a ligand for its receptor. Said definition particularly comprises the interaction of ligands which induce a signal upon binding to its specific receptor. Examples for corresponding ligands comprise cytokines which interact/bind with/to its specific cytokine-receptors. Also particularly comprised by said definition is the binding of an antigen-interaction-site to antigens like antigens of the selectin family, integrins and of the family of growth factors like EGF. Another example for said interaction, which is also particularly comprised by said definition, is the interaction of an antigenic determinant (epitope) with the antigenic binding site of an antibody.

[0032] The term "binding to/interacting with" may also relate to a conformational epitope, a structural epitope or a discontinuous epitope consisting of two regions of the human target molecule, i.e. human CEA, or parts thereof. In context of this invention, a conformational epitope is defined by two or more discrete amino acid sequences separated in the primary sequence which come together on the surface of the molecule when the polypeptide folds to the native protein (Sela, (1969) Science 166, 1365 and Layer, (1990) Cell 61, 553-6).

[0033] The term "discontinuous epitope" means in context of the invention non-linear epitopes that are assembled from residues from distant portions of the polypeptide chain. These residues come together on the surface of the molecule when the polypeptide chain folds into a three-dimensional structure to constitute a conformational/structural epitope.

[0034] "CEA" denotes the carcinoembryonic antigen (carcinoembryonic antigen-related cell adhesion molecule 5; CEACAM5; CEA; CD66e), an antigen expressed in a large number of tumors of epithelial origin (Hammarström, Sem. Cancer Biol. 9 (1999), 67-81; Shively and Beatty CRC Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol. 2 (1985), 355-399). The amino acid sequence of human CEA is depicted in GenBank accession number NM_004363 and comprises SEQ ID NO. 37.

[0035] In the present invention, it has been surprisingly found that it is possible to generate antibody-based therapeutics with specificity for human CEA, wherein the cytotoxic activity (ADCC) directed against tumor cells is resistant to even high concentrations of soluble CEA antigen. This finding is entirely unexpected in view of the fact that the IgG1 antibodies defined herein bind to soluble CEA antigen. For example, when IgG1 antibody constructs derived from monoclonal antibody T84.66 have been generated, these antibodies were highly sensitive to soluble CEA antigen, ie. their cytotoxic activity (ADCC) has been blocked in the presence of soluble CEA antigen. These constructs have also been found to be capable of binding to soluble CEA. In view of this, it was concluded that soluble CEA antigen prevents the antibodies from exerting their cytotoxic activity. In contrast, the IgG1

antibodies as defined herein are resistant to the presence of even high levels of soluble CEA in their cytotoxic activity towards tumor cells. Even more surprising, it has been found that the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 is sufficient to mediate resistance to soluble CEA antigen when used in a human CEA-binding domain (i.e. human binding domains specifically binding to human CEA) of human IgG1 antibodies. Due to their human origin (with exception of the "DRGL-RFYFDY" amino acid sequence), said constructs are low or non-immunogenic when being administered to human tumor patients. In summary, the pharmaceutical compositions comprising the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein are particularly useful for the treatment of epithelial tumor patients with high soluble CEA concentrations in their plasma, as observed e.g. during tumor progression, for recurrent cancer, for metastasis, for patients with high tumor load/burden, or late-stage tumors. Such IgG1 antibodies as defined herein can be generated by methods described in the art, e.g. by phage-display based techniques; see also the following Examples.

[0036] It is preferred that the binding domain specifically binding to human CEA of the IgG1 antibody defined herein comprises at least one CDR, preferably a CDR-H3, more preferably a part of or the complete CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 with the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95 ("D", Aspartic acid), 96 ("R"; Arginine), 97 ("G"; Glycine), 98 ("L"; Leucine), 99 ("R"; Arginine), 100 ("F"; Phenylalanine), 100a ("Y"; Tyrosine), 100b ("F"; Phenylalanine), 101 ("D"; Aspartic acid), and 102 ("Y"; Tyrosine), respectively. Numbering according to the Kabat system is set forth e.g. in Kabat, E. A., T. T. Wu, H. M. Perry, K. S. Gottesman, and C. Foeller. 1991. Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th ed. Bethesda, Md.: National Center for Biotechnology Information, National Library of Medicine.

[0037] As shown in the following Examples, the cytotoxic activity (ADCC) against tumor cells of the IgG1 antibodies defined herein comprising said mAb A5B7-derived CDR-H3 "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) amino acid sequence in the binding domain interacting with CEA are resistant to soluble CEA antigen, thereby allowing the treatment of tumor patients with high serum CEA concentrations in their plasma. It may be desirable to further modify this A5B7-derived "DRGLRFYFDY" CDR-H3 amino acid sequence e.g. in order to improve affinity for the CEA target antigen (on the epithelial tumor cells) and/or to optimize the "fine specificity" of the IgG1 antibodies as defined herein. To this end, for example, in the amino acid sequence " $DX_1X_2X_3X_4FYFDY$ " various amino acid residues may be tested at positions "X₁". " X_2 ", " X_3 " and/or " X_4 " (corresponding to Kabat positions 96 (" X_1 "), 97 (" X_2 "), 98 (" X_3 ") and 99 (" X_4 "), respectively, of CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7) in order to identify a modified CDR-H3 with improved affinity and/or fine specificity. For instance, "X₁", "X₂", "X₃" or "X₄" may represent amino acid residue "R" (Arginine), "G" (Glycine), "L" (Leucine), "Y" (Tyrosine), "A" (Alanine), "D" (Aspartic acid), "S" (Serine), "W" (Tryptophan), "F" (Phenylalanine) or "T" (Threonine). Herein, one, two, three or all four of the indicated "X" positions may be exchanged in comparison to the original "RGLR" amino acid sequence at Kabat positions 96 to 99 in the CDR-H3 "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) amino acid sequence. However, it is excluded from the scope

of the claims of the invention that "X1", "X2", "X3" and "X4" represent the same amino acid, e.g. that "X1", "X2", "X3" and "X4" are all "F" (Phenylalanine). The above-mentioned modification of the A5B7-derived "DRGLRFYFDY" CDR-H3 amino acid sequence can be achieved by methods known in the art, such as PCR using randomized primers, which allows the generation of IgG1 antibodies with such modified CDR-H3 regions in the CEA-binding domain. Affinity or fine specificity of these modified IgG1 antibodies can be tested by methods described in the art, e.g. by ELISA, Biacore or FACS analysis. The resistance to soluble CEA antigen of an IgG1 antibody with such a modified CDR-H3 can be tested in cytotoxicity (antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, ADCC) assays in the presence of increasing amounts of soluble CEA, as described in the following Examples.

[0038] Preferably, the variable region of the IgG1 antibodies defined herein comprises at least the amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "SYWMH" (SEQ ID NO. 29) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "FIRNKANGGTTEYAASVKG" (SEQ ID NO. 28) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGL-RFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7; and

(b) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "TYAMH" (SEQ ID NO. 31) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "LISNDGSNKYYADSVKG" (SEQ ID NO. 30) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLR-FYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7.

[0039] More preferably, said variable region comprises a CDR-L1 having the amino acid sequence "TLRRGINVGAY-SIY" (SEQ ID NO. 34) and/or a CDR-L2 having the amino acid sequence "YKSDSDKQQGS" (SEQ ID NO. 33) and/or a CDR-L3 having the amino acid sequence "MIWHS-GASAV" (SEQ ID NO. 32).

[0040] The amino acid sequence of the VH region of the binding domain specific for human CEA of the IgG1 antibodies defined herein is preferably SEQ ID NO. 20, 22 or 24.

[0041] The amino acid sequence of the VL region of the binding domain specific for human CEA of the IgG1 antibodies defined herein is preferably SEQ ID NO. 26.

[0042] Even more preferred, the variable (V) regions of the binding domain specific for CEA of the IgG1 antibodies defined herein are selected from the group consisting of:

(a) the VH region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 22 and the VL region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 26;

(b) the VH region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 20 and the VL region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 26; and

(c) the VH region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 24 and the VL region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 26.

[0043] Most preferred, said IgG1 antibody as defined herein comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

[0044] (a) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 77 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80;

[0045] (b) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 78 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80;

[0046] (c) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 79 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80; and

[0047] (d) an amino acid sequence at least 85% identical, more preferred at least 90% identical, most preferred at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of (a), (b) or (c).

[0048] Most preferably and as documented in the appended examples, the "IgG1 antibody" to be employed in the pharmaceutical composition of the invention is a humanized IgG1 antibody with human constant regions and a humanized variable region comprising the amino acid sequence "DRGLR-FYFDY" corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 (SEQ ID NO. 27) of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7.

[0049] Preferably, the light chain constant region of said IgG1 antibody is a lambda light chain constant region, preferably a human lambda light chain constant region.

[0050] The IgG1 antibody as defined herein may be derivatized, for example with an organic polymer, e.g. with one or more molecules of polyethylene glycol ("PEG") and/or polyvinyl pyrrolidone ("PVP"). As is known in the art, such derivatization can be advantageous in modulating the pharmacodynamic properties of antibodies or fragments thereof. Especially preferred are PEG molecules derivatized as PEG-maleimide, enabling conjugation with the antibody or fragment thereof in a site-specific manner via the sulfhydryl group of a cysteine amino acid. Of these, especially preferred are 20 kD and/or 40 kD PEG-maleimide, in either branched or straight-chain form.

[0051] Moreover, the IgG1 antibody as defined herein may be fused to radionuclides (e.g. ¹³¹I), cell toxins (e.g. *Pseudomonas* toxin A) or cytokines, such as IL-2. The resulting fusion proteins are preferably used for therapeutic purposes in the treatment of epithelial tumors. Antibodies of the invention fused to radionuclides may also be useful e.g. for diagnostic purposes.

[0052] In another preferred embodiment of the pharmaceutical composition of the invention, said epithelial tumor to be treated is a gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, a breast adenocarcinoma or a lung adenocarcinoma. Said gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma is preferably a colorectal, pancreatic, an oesophageal or a gastric adenocarcinoma.

[0053] More preferably, said pharmaceutical composition of the invention is for the treatment of progressive tumors, late stage tumors, tumor patients with high tumor load/burden, metastatic tumors, or tumor patients with a CEA serum concentration higher than 100 ng/ml. Said CEA serum concentration may be determined e.g. by ELISA.

[0054] In a further preferred embodiment of the pharmaceutical composition of the invention, the IgG1 antibodies defined herein are humanized and/or deimmunized.

[0055] As used herein, the term "CDR-grafted", "humanized" or "humanization" are used interchangeably to refer to a human IgG1 antibody comprising in its binding domains at least one complementarity determining region ("CDR") from a non-human antibody or fragment thereof. Humanization approaches are described for example in WO 91/09968 and U.S. Pat. No. 6,407,213. As non-limiting examples, the term encompasses the case in which a variable region of the binding domain comprises a single CDR region, for example the

third CDR region (CDR-H3) of the VH, from another nonhuman animal, for example a rodent, as well as the case in which a or both variable region/s comprise at each of their respective first, second and third CDRs the CDRs from said non-human animal. In the event that all CDRs of a binding domain of the antibody have been replaced by their corresponding equivalents from, for example, a rodent, one typically speaks of "CDR-grafting", and this term is to be understood as being encompassed by the term "humanized" as used herein. The term "humanized" also encompasses cases in which, in addition to replacement of one or more CDR regions within a VH and/or VL of the binding domain further mutation/s (e.g. substitutions) of at least one single amino acid residue/s within the framework ("FR") regions between the CDRs has/have been effected such that the amino acids at that/those positions correspond/s to the amino acid/s at that/ those position/s in the animal from which the CDR regions used for replacement is/are derived. As is known in the art, such individual mutations are often made in the framework regions following CDR-grafting in order to restore the original binding affinity of the non-human antibody used as a CDR-donor for its target molecule. The term "humanized" may further encompass (an) amino acid substitution(s) in the CDR regions from a non-human animal to the amino acid(s) of a corresponding CDR region from a human antibody, in addition to the amino acid substitutions in the framework regions as described above.

[0056] More specifically, as used herein, "humanized antibodies" or related terms encompass IgG1 antibodies having the amino acid sequence of a human immunoglobulin with a variable region comprising human CDR- and framework region-sequences, with exception of a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7. Such antibodies can be generated as set forth in the following Examples. It is especially advantageous that the IgG1 antibody as described herein be a humanized antibody. In contemplating an antibody agent intended for therapeutic administration to humans, it is highly advantageous that the major part of this antibody is of human origin. Following administration to a human patient, a humanized antibody (or fragment) thereof will most probably not elicit a strong immunogenic response by the patient's immune system, i.e. will not be recognized as being a "foreign", that is non-human protein. This means that no host, i.e. patient antibodies will be generated against the therapeutic antibody which would otherwise block the therapeutic antibody's activity and/or accelerate the therapeutic antibody's elimination from the body of the patient, thus preventing it from exerting its desired therapeutic effect. The term "humanized" antibody as used herein is to be understood as meaning that the IgG1 antibody as defined herein comprises (an) amino acid sequence(s) contained in the human antibody repertoire, and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7. For the purposes of definition herein, an antibody, or its fragment, may therefore be considered humanized if it consists of such (a) human amino acid sequence(s), i.e. if the amino acid sequence(s) of the antibody in question or fragment thereof is (are) identical to (an) expressed human germline amino acid sequence(s), with exception of the murine CDR-H3 indicated above. An IgG1 antibody as defined herein may also be regarded as humanized if it consists of (a) sequence(s) that deviate(s) from its (their) closest human germline sequence(s) by no more than would be expected due to the imprint of somatic hypermutation. Preferably, the (humanized) IgG1 antibodies as defined herein have a human constant region and a human variable region comprising a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7. As set forth above, said CDR-H3 mediates resistance to soluble CEA.

[0057] As used herein, the term "deimmunized" or "deimmunization" denotes modification of the binding domain visà-vis an original wild type construct by rendering said wild type construct non-immunogenic or less immunogenic in humans. Deimmunization approaches are shown e.g. in WO 00/34317, WO 98/52976, WO 02/079415 or WO 92/10755. The term "deimmunized" also relates to constructs, which show reduced propensity to generate T cell epitopes. In accordance with this invention, the term "reduced propensity to generate T cell epitopes" relates to the removal of T-cell epitopes leading to specific T-cell activation. Furthermore, "reduced propensity to generate T cell epitopes" means substitution of amino acids contributing to the formation of T cell epitopes, i.e. substitution of amino acids, which are essential for formation of a T cell epitope. In other words, "reduced propensity to generate T cell epitopes" relates to reduced immunogenicity or reduced capacity to induce antigen independent T cell proliferation. The term "T cell epitope" relates to short peptide sequences which can be released during the degradation of peptides, polypeptides or proteins within cells and subsequently be presented by molecules of the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) in order to trigger the activation of T cells; see inter alia WO 02/066514. For peptides presented by MHC class II such activation of T cells can then give rise to an antibody response by direct stimulation of T cells to produce said antibodies. "Reduced propensity to generate T-cell epitopes" and/or "deimmunization" may be measured by techniques known in the art. Preferably, deimmunization of proteins may be tested in vitro by T cell proliferation assay. In this assay PBMCs from donors representing >80% of HLA-DR alleles in the world are screened for proliferation in response to either wild type or de-immunized peptides. Ideally cell proliferation is only detected upon loading of the antigen-presenting cells with wild type peptides. Alternatively, one may test deimmunization by expressing HLA-DR tetramers representing all haplotypes. These tetramers may be tested for peptide binding or loaded with peptides substitute for antigen-presenting cells in proliferation assays. In order to test whether deimmunized peptides are presented on HLA-DR haplotypes, binding of e.g. fluorescence-labeled peptides on PBMCs can be measured. Furthermore, deimmunization can be proven by determining whether antibodies against the deimmunized molecules have been formed after administration in patients. Preferably, antibody derived molecules are deimmunized in the framework regions and most of the CDR regions are not modified in order to generate reduced propensity to induce T cell epitope so that the binding affinity of the CDR regions is not affected. Even elimination of one T cell epitope results in reduced immunogenicity. In summary, the above approaches help to reduce the immunogenicity of the therapeutic IgG1 antibodies as defined herein when being administered to epithelial tumor patients.

[0058] In another aspect, the invention relates to an IgG1 antibody comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

[0059] (a) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 77 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80;

[0060] (b) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 78 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80;

[0061] (c) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 79 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80; and

[0062] (d) an amino acid sequence at least 85% identical, more preferred at least 90% identical, most preferred at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of (a), (b) or (c).

[0063] The invention also relates to nucleic acids encoding the IgG1 antibodies as defined above. Advantageously, said IgG1 antibodies as defined herein or nucleic acids encoding the same are used as pharmaceutical compositions for the treatment of (an) epithelial tumor(s) in human. Said epithelial tumor(s) is (are) CEA-positive. The cytotoxic activity against CEA-positive epithelial tumor cells of the IgG1 antibodies in these pharmaceutical compositions of the invention is resistant to even high concentrations of soluble CEA antigen in the plasma of tumor patients.

[0064] Whether any particular polypeptide is at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide or amino acid sequence defined herein can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determining the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence defined herein) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. 6:237-245 (1990)). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's.

[0065] The invention also provides for a pharmaceutical composition comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined herein. Said nucleic acid can be utilized e.g. for gene therapy approaches in order to treat an epithelial tumor in a human, as set forth in more detail below.

[0066] The invention further relates to a pharmaceutical

composition comprising a vector which comprises a nucleic acid sequence as defined above. Preferably, said vector further comprises a regulatory sequence which is operably linked to said nucleic acid sequence defined above. More preferably, said vector is an expression vector. It is also envisaged that e.g. one expression vector encodes the heavy chains of said antibody, whereas another expression vector codes for the light chains.

[0067] Furthermore, the vector of the present invention may also be a gene transfer or gene targeting vector. Gene therapy, which is based on introducing therapeutic genes or nucleic acids into cells by ex-vivo or in-vivo techniques is one of the most important applications of gene transfer. Suitable vectors, methods or gene-delivering systems for in-vitro or in-vivo gene therapy are described in the literature and are known to the person skilled in the art; see, e.g., Giordano, Nature Medicine 2 (1996), 534-539; Schaper, Circ. Res. 79 (1996), 911-919; Anderson, Science 256 (1992), 808-813, Isner, Lancet 348 (1996), 370-374; Muhlhauser, Circ. Res. 77 (1995), 1077-1086; Onodua, Blood 91 (1998), 30-36; Ver-

zeletti, Hum. Gene Ther. 9 (1998), 2243-2251; Verma, Nature 389 (1997), 239-242; Anderson, Nature 392 (Supp. 1998), 25-30; Wang, Gene Therapy 4 (1997), 393-400; Wang, Nature Medicine 2 (1996), 714-716; WO 94/29469; WO 97/00957; U.S. Pat. No. 5,580,859; U.S. Pat. No. 5,589,466; U.S. Pat. No. 4,394,448 or Schaper, Current Opinion in Biotechnology 7 (1996), 635-640, and references cited therein. The nucleic acid molecules and vectors as defined herein may be designed for direct introduction or for introduction via liposomes, viral vectors (e.g. adenoviral, retroviral), electroporation, or other delivery systems into the cell. Additionally, a baculoviral system can be used as eukaryotic expression system for the nucleic acid molecules as defined herein. The introduction and gene therapeutic approach should, preferably, lead to the expression of a functional IgG1 antibody construct as defined herein, whereby said IgG1 antibody construct is particularly useful in the treatment, amelioration and/or prevention of an epithelial tumor in a human.

[0068] In a further aspect, the invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising a host transformed or transfected with a vector or a nucleic acid as defined above.

[0069] Preferably, the pharmaceutical composition further comprises suitable formulations of carriers, stabilizers and/or excipients.

[0070] In another aspect, the invention relates to a process for the production of a pharmaceutical composition as defined above, said process comprising culturing a host as defined above under conditions allowing the expression of the IgG1 antibody as defined hereinabove and recovering the produced IgG1 antibody from the culture. A further aspect of the invention relates to a use of a IgG1 antibody as defined hereinabove or as produced by the process as defined hereinabove, a nucleic acid molecule as defined hereinabove, a vector as defined hereinabove or a host as defined hereinabove for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition for the prevention, treatment or amelioration of an epithelial tumor in a human. Another aspect of the invention relates to a method for the prevention, treatment or amelioration of an epithelial tumor in a human, said method comprising the step of administration of an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition of the invention or as produced according by the process set forth above. The person skilled in the art, in particular the attending physician can evaluate the successful treatment of the patient in need of administration of the bispecific molecule/bispecific single chain antibody of the invention. Accordingly, the administration scheme as well as the dosage and the administration time may be assessed by said person skilled in the art: A corresponding "amelioration" and/or "treatment" to be assessed is defined below.

[0071] The most preferred mode of administration is an intravenous administration over a given time/time period. While the IgG1 antibody as defined herein may be administered per alone, preferred is administration in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are well known in the art and include phosphate buffered saline solutions, water, liposomes, various types of wetting agents, sterile solutions, etc. Compositions comprising such carriers can be formulated by well known conventional methods. These pharmaceutical compositions can be administered to the subject at a suitable dose. The dosage regimen will be determined by the attending physician and clinical factors. As is well known in the medical arts, dosages for any one patient depends upon many factors, including the patient's size, body surface area, age, the particular com-

pound to be administered, sex, time and route of administration, general health, and other drugs being administered concurrently. Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, and suspensions. Examples of non-aqueous solvents are propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol, and injectable organic esters such as ethyl oleate. Aqueous carriers include water, aqueous solutions, or suspensions, including saline and buffered media. Parenteral vehicles include sodium chloride solution, Ringer's dextrose, dextrose and sodium chloride, lactated Ringer's, or fixed oils. Intravenous vehicles include fluid and nutrient replenishes, electrolyte replenishers (such as those based on Ringer's dextrose), and the like. Preservatives and other additives may also be present such as, for example, antimicrobials, anti-oxidants, chelating agents, and inert gases and the like. In addition, the composition might comprise proteinaceous carriers, like, e.g., serum albumine or immunoglobuline, preferably of human origin. It is envisaged that the co-therapy might comprise, in addition to the proteinaceous IgG1 antibody further biologically active agents, depending on the intended use of the pharmaceutical composition. Such agents might be agents acting on the gastrointestinal system, agents acting as cytostatica, agents preventing hyperurikemia, agents inhibiting immune reactions (e.g. corticosteroids, FK506), drugs acting on the circulatory system and/or agents such as T-cell co-stimulatory molecules or cytokines known in the art. Preferably, the IgG1 antibody as defined herein is formulated in a buffer, a stabilizer and a surfactant. The buffer may be a phosphate, citrate, succinate or acetate buffer. The stabilizer may be (an) amino acid(s) and/or a sugar. The surfactants may be detergents, PEGs, or the like. More preferably, the IgG1 antibody as defined herein is formulated in citrate, lysine, trehalose and Tween 80. As a diluent for said pharmaceutical composition, isotonic saline and Tween 80 is preferred.

[0072] The term "amelioration" as used herein refers to an improvement or a moderation in the severity of a disease, i.e. an epithelial tumor. For example, such an amelioration may be the achievement of a stable disease—or even more preferred—a shrinkage of the epithelial tumor(s), i.e. a minimal, partial response or complete response, due to the administration of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. "Stable disease" refers to a disease state in which no or no significant tumor progression/growth can be observed or detected by clinical and/or histological diagnostic methods. For example, a shrinkage of the tumor greater than 50% shrinkage of the sum of cross-sectional areas of index lesions may be considered as a "partial response". A "complete response" denotes a state in which no lesion(s) can be detected any more after treatment. A response with a tumor shrinkage between stable disease and partial response may be considered as a minimal response. For instance, a 20%, 25% or 30% shrinkage of the sum of cross-sectional areas of index lesions may be referred to as a minimal response.

[0073] The term "amelioration" as used herein encompasses also a reduction of the number of epithelial tumors. It furthermore denotes the prevention/slowdown of tumor progression. Moreover, an improvement of the overall survival of treated tumor patients in Comparison to non-treated tumor patients may be considered as an "amelioration" as used herein. This applies mutatis mutandis to an improvement of the progression-free survival or the relapse-free survival of treated tumor patients as compared to non-treated tumor patients. In addition, the term "amelioration" can also refer to

a reduction of the intensity of the symptoms of an epithelial tumor, resulting e.g. in an improvement of the quality of life of the treated tumor patients.

[0074] The term "prevention of an epithelial tumor" as used herein is to be understood as follows: After surgical removal of the primary epithelial tumor(s) from a human patient and/ or after chemotherapeutic or radiological treatment of the primary epithelial tumor(s), it may be the case that not all tumor cells could be eliminated from the body. However, these remaining tumor cells may give rise to recurrent cancer, i.e. local recurrence and/or metastases in the patient. Metastasis is a frequent complication of cancer, yet the process through which cancer cells disseminate from the primary tumor(s) to form distant colonies is poorly understood. Metastatic cancers are almost without exception uncurable raising the necessity for new therapeutic modalities. The pharmaceutical composition of the invention can be used to kill these disseminated tumor cells in order to prevent the formation of secondary tumors (originating from the tumor cells remaining in the body after primary therapy). In this way, the pharmaceutical composition helps to prevent the formation of local recurrence and/or metastases in tumor patients.

[0075] The success of the anti-tumor therapy may be monitored by established standard methods for the respective disease entities, e.g. by computer-aided tomography, X-ray, nuclear magnetic resonance tomography (e.g. for National Cancer Institute-criteria based response assessment (Cheson (1999), J. Clin. Oncol.; 17(4):1244]), positron-emission tomography scanning, endoscopy, Fluorescence Activated Cell Sorting, aspiration of bone marrow, pleural or peritoneal fluid, tissue/histologies, and various epithelial tumor specific clinical chemistry parameters (e.g. soluble CEA concentration in serum) and other established standard methods may be used. In addition, assays determining T cell activation may be used; see e.g. WO99/054440. Statistics for the determination of overall survival, progression-free survival or relapse-free survival of treated tumor patients in comparison to nontreated tumor patients may also be used.

[0076] Preferably, said epithelial tumor is a gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, a breast adenocarcinoma or a lung adenocarcinoma. Said gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma is more preferably a colorectal, pancreatic, an oesophageal or a gastric adenocarcinoma.

[0077] Even more preferred, said pharmaceutical composition of the invention is for the treatment of progressive tumors, late stage tumors, tumor patients with high tumor load/burden, metastatic tumors, or tumor patients with a CEA serum concentration higher than 100 ng/ml. Said CEA serum concentration may be determined e.g. by ELISA.

[0078] In another preferred embodiment of the uses or methods of the invention, said pharmaceutical composition as defined hereinabove is suitable to be administered in combination with an additional drug, i.e. as part of a co-therapy. In said co-therapy, an active agent may be optionally included in the same pharmaceutical composition as the IgG1 antibody, or may be included in a separate pharmaceutical composition. In this latter case, said separate pharmaceutical composition is suitable for administration prior to, simultaneously as or following administration of said pharmaceutical composition comprising the IgG1 antibody. The additional drug or pharmaceutical composition may be a non-proteinaceous compound or a proteinaceous compound.

[0079] Preferably, said proteinaceous compound or non-proteinaceous compound may be administered simulta-

neously or non-simultaneously with a IgG1 antibody as defined hereinabove, a nucleic acid molecule as defined hereinabove, a vector as defined as defined hereinabove, or a host as defined as defined hereinabove. Preferably, said subject to be treated is a human.

[0080] In a further aspect, the invention relates to a kit comprising a IgG1 antibody as defined hereinabove, a nucleic acid molecule as defined hereinabove, a vector as defined hereinabove, or a host as defined hereinabove.

[0081] These and other embodiments are disclosed and encompassed by the description and Examples of the present invention. Recombinant techniques and methods in immunology are described e.g. in Sambrook et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 3rd edition 2001; Lefkovits; Immunology Methods Manual; The Comprehensive Sourcebook of Techniques; Academic Press, 1997; Golemis; Protein-Protein Interactions: A Molecular Cloning Manual; Cold Spring Laboratory Press, 2002. Further literature concerning any one of the antibodies, methods, uses and compounds to be employed in accordance with the present invention may be retrieved from public libraries and databases, using for example electronic devices. For example, the public database "Medline", available on the Internet, may be utilized, for example under http://www.ncbi.nlm. nih.gov/PubMed/medline.html. Further databases and addresses, such as http://www.ncbi.nim. nih.qov/, http://www.infobioaen.fr/, http://www.fmi.ch/biology/research tools.html, http://www.tigr.or O/. are known to the person skilled in the art and can also be obtained using, e.g., http://www.lvcos. corm. For tumor-related topics see e.g. http://www.nih.gov or http://www.dkfz.de.

[0082] The Figures show:

[0083] FIG. 1: Schematic representation of an IgG molecule comprising VH, C_H1 , hinge, C_H2 , C_H3 , VL and CL regions. The CDRs of the VH and VL regions are indicated as black boxes.

[0084] FIG. 2: Flow cytometric analysis of periplasmic preparations containing Flag-tagged scFv protein fragments specific for CEA from selected clones. Each of the scFv consists of the murine A5B7 VH region and a human VL region, as described in Example 3. Periplasmic preparations of soluble scFv protein fragments were added to 100,000 to 200,000 CEA-transfected CHO cells. For detection a monoclonal anti-Flag antibody was used followed by a PE-labeled polyclonal anti-mouse antibody. ScFvs binding to cells was measured by an increase in fluorescence intensity as compared to cells that were incubated with PBS alone. Fluorescence intensity is blotted on the X-axis, the number of events is blotted on the Y-axis. The negative control (PBS and detection reagents) is shown as filled curve, the respective scFvs are shown as grey lines. Shifting to the right indicates positive binding to the cells. All of the scFvs, i.e. A-121, A-183, A-240, A-313, A-290, A-315, A4-35, A4-52 and MP2-A5, bind to membrane-bound CEA on CHO cells.

[0085] FIG. 3: Flow cytometric analysis of periplasmic preparations containing Flag-tagged scFv protein fragments specific for CEA from selected clones. Each of these scFvs consists of a humanized VH region and the human VL region A240, as described in Example 4. Periplasmic preparations of soluble scFv protein fragments were added to 100,000 to 200,000 CEA-transfected CHO cells. Detection was performed by a monoclonal anti-Flag antibody followed by a PE-labeled polyclonal anti-mouse antibody. ScFvs binding to cells was measured by an increase in fluorescence intensity as

compared to cells that were incubated with PBS alone. Fluorescence intensity is blotted on the X-axis, the number of events is blotted on the Y-axis. The negative control (PBS and detection reagents) is shown as filled curve, the respective scFvs are shown as grey lines. Shifting to the right indicates positive binding to the cells. The humanized scFv constructs MP510_3-A5.3, MP510_3-B9.1, and MP510_3-D8.1 bind to membrane-bound CEA on CHO cells. 240 Vlambda.3 is a scFv consisting of the murine A5B7 VH region and the human VL A-240 region. This construct shows also CEA-binding activity.

[0086] FIG. 4: ELISA analysis of purified human IgG1 versions of the humanized antibodies A5, B9, D8 and the human IgG1 versions of antibodies CEA I and CEA II as well as antibody-containing culture supernatants. An irrelevant human IgG1 antibody was included as a negative control. Antibody binding was tested on immobilized CEA antigenand for demonstration of CEA specificity also in the absence of coated CEA antigen. Culture supernatant, 10 ug/ml and 1 ug/ml antibody solutions were added to the +/-antigen coated wells blocked with BSA. Detection was performed by peroxidase labeled polyclonal human IgG antibody (Jackson ImmunoResearch). The signals were measured after appropriate incubation with ABTS solution. Signal strength is plotted on the Y axis. Specific binding of the antibodies CEA I and CEA II as well as the humanized antibodies IgG1 A5, IgG1 B9 and IgG1 D8 to immobilized human CEA antigen could be demonstrated in this experiment.

[0087] FIG. 5: Flow cytometric analysis of purified CEA antibodies and the respective negative control (see FIG. 4) using concentrations of 10 ug/ml of antibody. Antibody samples were added to 100,000 to 200,000 CEA positive Kato III cells (A), CEA-transfected CHO cells (B) and CEAnegative CHO cells (C). Detection was performed by a biotinylated polyclonal anti-human IgG antibody (DAKO) fol-PE-labeled Streptavidine (Jackson ImmunoResearch). Antibody binding to cells was measured by an increase in fluorescence intensity as compared to cells that were incubated with the respective isotype control. Fluorescence intensity is blotted on the X-axis, the number of events is blotted on the Y-axis. The negative control (PBS and detection reagents) is shown as filled curve, the respective antibodies are shown as grey lines. Shifting to the right indicates positive binding to the cells. Specific binding of the antibodies CEA I and CEA II as well as the humanized antibodies IgG1 A5, IgG1 B9 and IgG1 D8 to human CEA antigen on cells could be demonstrated in this experiment.

[0088] FIG. 6: Cytotoxicity analysis (ADCC assay) of purified human IgG1 versions of the humanized antibodies A5, B9, D8 and the human IgG1 version of antibody CEA II. Target cells (CEA transfected CHO cells) were labeled with chromium 51 and incubated with decreasing amounts of the respective antibodies in the presence of human PBMCs for 18 h and in the presence of two concentrations of soluble human CEA antigen (10 and 1 ug/ml, respectively). Two representative results are shown: CEA II antibody in FIG. 6A and IgG1 A5 antibody in FIG. 6B. These two examples clearly illustrate the absence of an inhibitory cytotoxic effect of soluble CEA for the humanized antibody IgG1 A5 (FIG. 6B), whereas the cytolytic activity of CEA II antibody is dramatically reduced in the presence of 1 ug/ml of soluble CEA and is further reduced below detection in the presence of 10 ug/ml soluble CEA (FIG. 6A).

[0089] FIG. 7: Cytolytic inhibition in the presence of soluble CEA antigen was converted into an "inhibitory factor". This factor is defined as the EC50 in the presence of 10 and 1 ug/ml soluble CEA in the ADCC assay divided by the EC50 in the absence of soluble CEA. It can clearly be shown that CEA II has a dramatically decreased cytolytic activity in the presence of soluble CEA antigen, whereas IgG1 A5-, IgG1 B9- and IgG1 D8-mediated cytolytic activity towards tumor cells is resistant to soluble CEA.

[0090] The following Examples illustrate the invention:

EXAMPLE 1

Generation of Cho Cells Transfected with Human CEA (Carcinoembryonic Antigen-Related Cell Adhesion Molecule 5; CEACAM5)

[0091] Kato III cells (human gastric carcinoma cell line: ATCC HTB-103), which are CEA positive were used to obtain the total RNA that was isolated according to the instructions of the kit manual (Qiagen, RNeasy Mini Kit). The obtained RNA was used for cDNA synthesis by randomprimed reverse transcription. For cloning of the full length sequence of the CEA antigen, the following oligonucleotides were used: 5' CEACAM5 EcoRI GAATTCGCCACCATG-GAGTCTCCCTCGGCCCC (SEQ ID NO. 35) and 3' CEACAM5 Sal I GTCGACCTATATCAGAGCAACCCC (SEQ ID NO. 36). A PCR (denaturation at 93° C. for 5 min, annealing at 58° C. for 1 min, elongation at 72° C. for 1 min for the first cycle; denaturation at 93° C. for 1 min, annealing at 58° C. for 1 min, elongation at 72° C. for 1 min for 30 cycles; terminal extension at 72° C. for 5 min) was used to amplify the coding sequence. The PCR product was subsequently digested with EcoRI and SalI, ligated into the appropriately digested expression vector pEF-DHFR, and transformed into E. coli. The isolated plasmid DNA was sequenced and compared with the established nucleotide sequence of CEACAM5 (NM_004363 at the National Center for biotechnology information, http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih. gov/; SEQ ID NO. 37) The aforementioned procedures were carried out according to standard protocols (Sambrook, Molecular Cloning; A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbour, New York (1989; 2001). The clone with the verified nucleotide sequence was transfected into DHFR deficient CHO cells for eukaryotic expression of the construct. Eukaryotic protein expression in DHFR deficient CHO cells was performed as described in Kaufmann (Kaufmann R. J., Methods Enzymol. 185 (1990), 537-566). Gene amplification of the construct was induced by increasing concentrations of MTX to a final concentration of up to 20 nM MTX. The transfected cells were then tested for expression of CEA antigen using an FACS assay. For that purpose, a number of 2.5×10⁵ transfected cells were incubated with the murine monoclonal antibody COL-1 (Neomakers; Fremont, Calif., USA) in a concentration of 5 µg/ml. The binding of the antibody was detected with a R-Phycoerythrin-conjugated affinity purified F(ab')2 fragment, goat anti-mouse IgG, Fc-gamma fragment specific antibody, diluted 1:100 in 50 µl PBS with 2% FCS (obtained from Dianova, Hamburg, Germany). Cells were analyzed by flow cytometry on a FACS-Calibur (Becton Dickinson, Heidelberg). FACS staining and measuring of the fluorescence intensity were performed as described in Current Protocols in Immunology (Coligan, Kruisbeek, Margulies, Shevach and Strober, Wiley-Interscience, 2002). As a result, the transfectants demonstrated a clearly positive staining for the human CEA antigen.

EXAMPLE 2

Generation and Characterization of IgG1 Antibodies Derived from Murine Monoclonal Antibodies (mAb) A5B7 and T84.66

[0092] In order to express full IgG antibody molecules, two vectors have been generated. One of these vectors encoded the heavy chain, whereas the other encoded the light chain. The full IgG molecules have been derived from murine monoclonal antibodies A5B7 (Chester, Int. J. Cancer 57 (1994), 67-72; Harwood, loc. cit.) and T84.66 (Neumaier, Cancer Res. 50 (1990), 2128-34). The respective sequences were extracted from the literature and the corresponding V-regions were gene-synthesized at Entelechon, Germany. These synthesized DNA fragments were used as templates in the following PCR steps.

1. Cloning of Murine Light Chains Based on Antibody CEA I (A5B7) and CEA II (T84.66)

[0093] To generate suitable terminal restriction sites, the DNA fragment encoding the VL region of antibody CEA I (A5B7) was reamplified by PCR, resulting in Vkappa fragments with a Bsu36I-site at the 5'-end and a Xho I-site at the 3'-end. The primers 5'-VL CEA I Bsu36I (5'-TTCTCTCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGACATTGAGCTCACC

CAGTCTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 81) and 3'-VL CEA I Xho I (5'-CATGCACTCGAG CTTGGTCCCTCCAC-CGAACGTC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 82) were used for this purpose. This fragment was then subcloned into a pBS-derived plasmid containing a human leader sequence and a murine Ckappa (Hieter et al. 1980 Cell 22: 197-207) region by Bsu36I and XhoI, thereby adding a mammalian leader sequence and a murine Ckappa constant region. Utilizing EcoRI and SalI, CEA I VL-Ckappa DNA was excised from said vector and subcloned into the eukaryotic expression vector pEF-ADA derived from the expression vector pEF-DHFR (Mack et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 92, 7021-5) by replacing the cDNA encoding murine dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) with that encoding murine adenosine deaminase (ADA). The same procedure was performed with the VLs of antibody CEA-II (T84.66), accordingly, but using different specific primers:

[0094] For CEA II (T84.66):

5'-VL CEA II Bsu36I
(5'- TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGACATTGTGCTGACCCAATCT

CC-3')
and
3'-VL CEA II Xho I
(SEQ ID NO. 84)
(5'-CATGCACTCGAGCTTGGTCCCCCCACCGAACGTG-3')

[0095] As a result of this experiment, murine light chains based on antibodies CEA I (A5B7), and CEA II (T84.66) have been generated. The amino acid sequence of the VH region of mAb A5B7 is shown in SEQ ID NO. 8, whereas the VL region of CEA I (mAb A5B7) is shown in SEQ ID NO. 10. The amino acid sequence of the VH region of CEA II (mAb

T84.66) is shown in SEQ ID NO. 12, whereas the VL region of mAb T84.66 is shown in SEQ ID NO. 14.

2. Cloning of Murine Heavy Chain Variable Domains

[0096] From the murine VH regions of CEA I (A5B7) and CEA II (T84.66, the variable region of the heavy chain was reamplified by PCR, generating Bsu36I restriction sites at both ends. For CEA I (A5B7) the combination of the following two primers was used: 5'-primer 5'-CEA I VH-Bsu36I (5'-TTCTCTCTCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCCAG-

GTCCAACTGCAGGAGTCAGG-3') (SEQ ID NO. 87) and 3'-primer 3'-CVH-Bsu36I (5'-GACTCACCTGAG-GAGACGGTGACCGT GGTCCCTTGG-3') (SEQ ID NO. 88), for CEA II (T84.66) the combination of the following two primers was used: 5'-primer 5'-CEA II VH-Bsu36I (5'-TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGAGGT-

TCAGCTGCAGCAGTCTGG-3') (SEQ ID NO. 89) and 3'-primer 3'-CEA II VH-Bsu36I (5'-GACTCACCTGAG-GAGACGGTGAC TGAGGTTCCTTGACC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 90).

[0097] The resulting DNA-fragments were then subcloned using these restriction sites into the eukaryotic expression vector pEF-DHFR already containing a eukaryotic leader sequence and a DNA-fragment encoding the human IgG1 heavy chain constant region (see Raum, Cancer Immunol Immunother. 50 (2001):141-50). The heavy chain variable regions were thus inserted between the leader and the heavy chain constant region.

[0098] As a result of this experiment, vectors encoding murine heavy chain variable domains linked to said human IgG1 constant region have been generated. The amino acid sequence of the VH region of mAb A5B7 is shown in SEQ ID NO. 8, whereas the VL region of CEA I (mAb A5B7) is shown in SEQ ID NO. 10. The amino acid sequence of the VH region of CEA II (mAb T84.66) is shown in SEQ ID NO. 12, whereas the VL region of mAb T84.66 is shown in SEQ ID NO. 14.

3. Expression of the Full IgG Proteins

[0099] In order to express full IgG1 antibodies, a plasmid encoding for one (murine) light chain and a plasmid encoding for one heavy chain (murine VH/human IgG1 constant region) generated as set forth above were co-transfected into HEK cells according to standard protocols for transient protein expression and the cells were cultured to allow the expression and production of the immunoglobulins into the culture medium. In this manner, huIgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) and hulgG1 CEA II derived from antibody CEA II (T84.66) were produced. Said huIgG1 antibody constructs consist of a murine variable (V) region derived from CEA I (A5B7) or CEA II (T84.66), a murine constant (C) light chain (Ckappa) region and human constant heavy chain CH1, CH2, CH3 and hinge regions (the human IgG1 heavy chain constant region is described in Raum, Cancer Immunol Immunother. 50 (2001): 141-50). After the respective production period, the supernatants were harvested and the human immunoglobulins were isolated via Protein A chromatography according to standard protocols for the purification of immunoglobulins. Culture supernatants, as well as purified immunoglobulins were then used for further characterization experiments.

4. Characterization of the IgG1 Antibodies Generated Above[0100] 4.1 Binding to Immobilized Soluble CEA (sCEA)Antigen

[0101] Culture supernatants of heavy+light chain double transfectants as well as the corresponding preparations of purified antibody were tested for binding on immobilized soluble CEA (sCEA; Abcam, Ltd, Cambridge UK) antigen by ELISA according to standard procedures. The antibodies hulgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) and hulgG1 CEA II derived from antibody CEA II (T84.66) generated as set forth above showed distinct binding to the immobilized sCEA antigen as compared to the negative control and no binding in an equivalent setting with the difference that no sCEA antigen was coated (as shown in FIG. 4).

4.2 Binding to Membrane Bound CEA

[0102] Purified antibody preparations of hulgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) and hulgG1 CEA II derived from antibody CEA II (T84.66) were tested by FACS analysis on the CEA-positive gastric cancer cell line Kato III, CEA-transfected CHO-cells and untransfected CHO-cells.

[0103] 2×10^5 cells were incubated with purified antibody preparations (typically 10-20 µg/ml). Detection of cell-bound antibodies was carried out with FITC labeled anti mouse IgG-or anti human IgG antibodies (typically 10-20 µg/ml). Incubation was carried out for 20-40 min. on ice.

[0104] huIgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) and huIgG1 CEA II derived from antibody CEA II (T84.66) showed distinct binding to the CEA positive cells. None of the IgG1 antibodies showed binding to untransfected CHO cells. IgG-controls were negative on Kato III cells, CHO/CEA-cells and untransfected CHO cells (as shown in FIGS. 5A, B and C).

4.3 Antibody Dependent Cellular Cytotoxicity (ADCC) Assay (51Cr Release Assay)

[0105] For the ⁵¹Cr release assay, human peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) as effector cells were isolated from healthy donors. The PBMCs were separated by Ficoll density gradient centrifugation with a subsequent 100×g centrifugation step. Unstimulated PBMCs (5×10⁵ cells) were added in a volume of 100 µl of RPMI 1640 medium with 10% FCS to each well of a flat bottomed microtiter plate and incubated overnight at 37° C. As target cells, CEA-transfected CHO cells have been used. Target cells were labeled for 2 h with 51Cr. Labeled target cells (50.000 cells) and antibodies in different concentrations (10 pg/ml-10 µg/ml) were added to the PBMCs and incubated for 18 h at 37° C. This assay has been carried out in the absence of soluble CEA (sCEA) antigen. Corresponding non-binding isotypes were used as negative controls. Specific lysis was calculated as ((cpm, experimental release)-(cpm, spontaneous release))/ ((cpm, maximal release)-(cpm, spontaneous release)). huIgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) and hulgG1 CEA II derived from antibody CEA II (T84.66) proved to mediate significant cytotoxicity for the CEA positive CHO cells in this 51Cr release assay as compared to the negative control.

[0106] In a second cytotoxicity experiment, the antibody samples were pre-incubated with soluble CEA (sCEA) antigen for 20 min under agitation and then mixed with the labeled target cells and the human PBMCs. Otherwise, the assay has been performed as described above. Soluble CEA (sCEA) antigen has been used in different concentrations, i.e. 1 μ g/ml and 10 μ g/ml.

[0107] In the presence of soluble CEA, especially at the higher concentrations, huIgG1 CEA II derived from antibody CEA II (T84.66) showed reduced cytotoxic (ADCC) activity. In contrast, huIgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) showed no significant decrease of cytotoxic activity as compared to the activity in the absence of soluble CEA. Thus, cytotoxicity against CEA positive tumor cells mediated by huIgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) is resistant to soluble CEA.

[0108] In summary, it has been found that the cytotoxic activity (ADCC) directed against tumor cells of huIgG1 CEA I derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) is resistant to even high concentrations of soluble CEA antigen. This finding is entirely unexpected in view of the fact that this IgG1 antibody binds to soluble CEA antigen. For example, when an IgG1 antibody construct derived from monoclonal antibody T84. 66 has been tested, this antibody was highly sensitive to soluble CEA antigen, ie. the cytotoxic activity (ADCC) has been blocked by soluble CEA antigen. This antibody has also been found to be capable of binding to soluble CEA. In view of this, it was concluded that soluble CEA antigen prevents hulgG1 CEA II derived from antibody CEA II (T84.66) from exerting its antibody-mediated cytotoxic activity. In contrast, the IgG1 CEA I antibodies derived from antibody CEA I (A5B7) as defined herein are resistant to the presence of even high levels of soluble CEA in their cytotoxic activity towards tumor cells.

EXAMPLE 3

Selection of Human VL Regions

[0109] In order to provide for IgG1 antibodies with reduced immunogenicity when being administered to cancer patients, humanized IgG1 antibodies with resistance to soluble CEA antigen have been generated. In a first step, human VL regions with resistance to soluble CEA have been isolated. Thus, the aim of this experiment is the selection of human VL regions which can pair with the maternal, murine VH of monoclonal antibody (mAb) A5B7.

1. Biotinylation of Soluble Human CEA Antigen

[0110] For phage library selection, soluble CEA antigen was biotinylated. Biotinylation was accomplished in PBS containing 5% DMSO (Sigma) with a fifteenfold molar excess of EZ-Link Sulfo NHS-LC-LC-Biotin (Pierce) for 1 hour at room temperature in a sample mixer (Dynal). For the separation of free Biotin and biotinylated CEA antigen, the assay was excessively dialized against PBS according to standard protocols. The retained bioactivity of the biotin-labeled CEA was confirmed in ELISA binding experiments.

2. Isolation of RNA from Human B-Cells

[0111] 100 mL blood were taken from five healthy human donors. Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) were isolated by a ficoll-gradient according to standard methods. Total RNA was isolated from the isolated cells using the RNeasy® Midi Kit (QIAGEN) following the manufacturer's instructions. cDNA was synthesized according to standard methods (Sambrook, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press 1989, 2001).

PCR-Amplification of Variable Light Chain Regions (VL-Regions)

[0112] For the isolation of light chain V-region DNA, RT-PCR was carried out using V-kappa-(5'-huVK1-SacI-2001

(5'-GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CCAGATGACC CAGTCTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 38), 5'-huVK2/4-SacI-2001 (5'-GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CGTGATGACY CAGTCTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 39), 5'-huVK3-SacI-2001 (5'-AGCCCGAGCT GAGCCGCACG CGTGWTGACR CAGTCTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 40), 5'-huVK5-SacI-2001 (5'-GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CACACTCACG CAGTCTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 41), 5'-huVK6-SacI-2001 (5'-GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CGTGCTGACT CAGTCTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 42), 3'-hu-Vk-J1-SpeI-BsiWI (5'-GACGACACTA GTTGCAGCCA CCGTACGTTT GATTTCCACC TTGGTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 43), 3'-hu-Vk-J2/4-SpeI-BsiWI (5'-GACGACACTA GTTGCAGCCA CCGTACGTTT GATCTCCASC TTGGTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 44), 3'-hu-Vk-J3-SpeI-BsiWI (5'-GACGACACTA GTTGCAGCCA CCGTACGTTT GATATCCACT TTG-GTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 45), 3'-hu-Vk-J5-SpeI-BsiWI (5'-GTTGCAGCCA GACGACACTA CCGTACGTTT AATCTCCAGT CGTGTCC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 46)) and V lambda (5'-huVL1a-SacI-2001 (GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GTG TTG ACG CAG CCG CCC TC) (SEQ ID NO. 47), 5'-huVL1b-SacI-2001 (GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GTG CTG ACT CAG CCA CCC TC) (SEQ ID NO. 48), 5'-huVL2-SacI-2001 (GAG CCG CAG GAG CCC GAG CTC GCC CTG ACT CAG CCT SCC TCC GT) (SEQ ID NO. 49), 5'-huVL4-SacI-2001 (ACC TGC GAG CTC GTG CTG ACT CARYCMYCC TCT GC) (SEQ ID NO. 50), 5'-huVL5-SacI-2001 (ACC TGC GAG CTC GTG CTG ACT CAG CCR SCT TCC) (SEQ ID NO. 51), 5'-huVL6-SacI-2001 (ACC TGC GAG CTC ATG CTG ACT CAG CCC CAC TC) (SEQ ID NO. 52), 5'-huVL3/9-SacI-2001 (GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GWG CTG ACT CAG CCA CCY TC) (SEQ ID NO. 53), 5'-huVL7/8-SacI-2001 (GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GTG GTG ACY CAG GAG CCM TC) (SEQ ID NO. 54), 3'-hu-Vlam-BlnI-SpeI-2001 (CGT GGG ACT AGT CTT GGG CTG ACC TAG GAC GGT) (SEQ ID NO. 55), 3'-hu-Vlam2-BlnI-SpeI-2002: CGT GGG ACT AGT CTT GGG CTG ACC GAG GAC GGT) (SEQ ID NO. 56) primer sets.

[0113] RNA from human B-cells was transcribed into cDNA (as described above) and used as template DNA in PCR reactions. Per PCR reaction, one 5'-primer was combined with one 3'-primer. The number of different PCR reactions was determined by the number of possible combinations of 5'- and 3'-primers. The following PCR-program was used for amplification: Denaturation at 94° C. for 15 seconds, primer annealing at 52° C. for 50 seconds and primer extension at 72° C. for 90 seconds were performed over 40 cycles, followed by final extension at 72° C. for 10 minutes. Light chain DNA V-fragments were then isolated according to standard protocols.

4. Library Construction—Cloning of the Human VL Pool

[0114] A phage display library was generally constructed based on standard procedures, as for example disclosed in "Phage Display: A Laboratory Manual"; Ed. Barbas, Burton, Scott & Silverman; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2001

[0115] The primers chosen for PCR amplification gave rise to 5'-SacI and 3'-SpeI recognition sites for the light chain V-fragments. Four ligation reactions were set up, each consisting of 400 ng of light chain fragments (SacI-SpeI digested, 2×kappa and 2×lambda) and 1400 ng of the phagemid pComb3H5BHis (SacI-SpeI digested; large fragment; this

vector is described in the thesis dissertation of Dr. Ralf Lutterbüse. The four resulting antibody V-light chain pools were then each transformed into 300 μL of electrocompetent $\it Escherichia coli~XL1~Blue~by~electroporation~(2.5~kV, 0.2~cm~gap~cuvette, 25~mF, 200~Ohm, Biorad~gene-pulser)~resulting in library sizes of$

kappa1: 2×10⁸ kappa2: 6×10⁷ lambda1: 9×10⁷ lambda2: 6×10⁷ independent clones.

[0116] Kappa (light chain) DNA-fragments from the different PCR amplifications were weighted for each ligation as follows: Each 5'-primer defines a specific group. Within these groups the 3'-primers define the subgroups. The kappa subgroups were weighted 1:2:1:1 corresponding to the primers 3'-hu-Vk-J1-SpeI-BsiWI:3'-hu-Vk-J2/4-SpeI-BsiWI:3'-hu-Vk-J3-SpeI-BsiWI:3'-hu-Vk-J5-SpeI-BsiWI. The groups were weighted according to their germline distribution 1:1: 1:0.2:0.2 corresponding to the primers 5'-huVK1-Sac-2001: 5'-huVK3-Sac-2001:5'-huVK2/4-Sac-2001:5'-huVK6-Sac-2001:

[0117] Lambda (light chain) DNA-fragments from the different PCR amplifications were weighted for each ligation as follows: Each 5'-primer defines a specific group. Within these groups the 3'-primers define the subgroups. The lambda subgroups were weighted 3:1 corresponding to the primers 3'-hu-Vlam-BlnI-SpeI-2001:3'-hu-Vlam2-BlnI-SpeI-2002.

[0118] The groups were weighted according to their germline distribution 1:1:2:2:2:3 corresponding to the primers 5'-huVL1a-SacI-2001:5'-huVL1b-SacI-2001:5'-huVL2-SacI-2001:5'-huVL4-SacI-2001+5'-huVL5-SacI-2001:5'-huVL6-SacI-2001+5'-huVL7/8-SacI-2001:5'-huVL3/9-SacI-2001.

[0119] After electroporation each transformed $\it E.~coli$ culture was incubated in SOC broth (Fluka) for phenotype expression. The two kappa cultures were combined as well as the two lambda cultures. The resulting kappa culture and the resulting lambda culture were then each incubated in 500 mL of SB selection medium containing 50 μ g/mL carbenicillin and 2% w/v glucose overnight. The next day, cells were harvested by centrifugation and plasmid preparation was carried out using a commercially available plasmid preparation kit (Qiagen).

5. Construction of the Antibody Library—Human VL—Maternal VH

[0120] PCR was performed to amplify the maternal VH of mAb A5B7 from a vector containing said maternal VH. For amplification a PCR protocol according to standard procedures was followed using the 5'-primer 5'-AVH-XhoI (5'-GTC ACA CTC GAG TCA GGA GGA GGC TTG GTA C-3') (SEQ ID NO. 57) and the 3'-primer 3'-AVH-BstEII (5'-GTC ACA GGT GAC CGT GGT CCC TTG GCC CCA G-3' (SEQ ID NO. 58). After purification of the approximately 350 bp amplification product from an analytical agarose gel, the DNA fragment was cut with the restriction enzymes BstEII and XhoI. The phagemid pComb3H5BHis (this vector is described in the thesis dissertation of Dr. Ralf Lutterbüse) was digested accordingly and the large fragment was ligated with the above mentioned fragment. After transformation into E. coli XL1 blue, a single clone was cultivated in 100 mL SB medium (containing 50 µg/mL carbenicilline) and the plasmid was prepared according to standard protocols. The successful cloning was confirmed by sequencing the insert (Sequiserve, Munich). This vector pComb3H5BHis/maternalVH of mAb A5B7 was restricted with the restriction enzymes SacI and SpeI. The large vector fragment was isolated. Plasmid-DNA containing the Vkappa- and the Vlambda library was restricted with the restriction enzymes SacI and SpeI. The small Vkappa—and the respective Vlambda fragment (each approximately 350 bp) were isolated according to standard protocols. 1200 ng of the vector fragment were ligated with a mix of each 200 ng of both the Vkappa and the Vlambda fragments. The ligation reaction was transformed into 300 µL of electrocompetent *E. coli* XL1 Blue by electroporation (2.5 kV, 0.2 cm gap cuvette, 25 mF, 200 Ohm) resulting in a total scFv library size of 1.2×10⁸ independent clones.

[0121] After phenotype expression and slow adaptation to carbenicillin, the antibody library was transferred into SB-Carbenicillin (50 $\mu g/mL)$ selection medium. The antibody library was then infected with an infectious dose of 1×10^{12} particles of helper phage VCSM13 resulting in the production and secretion of filamentous M13 phage, wherein each phage particle contained single stranded pComb3H5BHis-DNA encoding a half-human scFv-fragment and displayed the corresponding scFv-protein as a translational fusion to phage coat protein III.

6. Phage Display Selection of a Human VL

[0122] The phage particles carrying the scFv-repertoire were harvested from the culture supernatant by PEG8000/NaCl precipitation and centrifugation. Then approximately 1×10^{11} to 1×10^{12} scFv phage particles were resuspended in 0.5 mL of TBS/1% BSA and incubated with biotinylated soluble CEA, that was immobilized in Streptavidin coated wells of an ELISA plate (Nunc) for 1 h. A 10 μg antigen/ml PBS solution (50 μl) was incubated for over night at 4° C. in the Streptavidin coated wells, washed once with water, followed by blocking for 1 hour at 37° C. with 200 μl of 3% BSA in TBS, that was removed after incubation.

[0123] scFv phage that did not specifically bind to the target antigen were eliminated by washing steps with TBS/0.05% Tween. This washing procedure was repeated up to 10 times in further rounds.

[0124] After washing, binding entities were eluted by using HCl-glycine, pH 2.2. Following neutralization with 2 M Tris, pH 12, the eluate was used for infection of a fresh uninfected *E. coli* XL1 Blue culture.

[0125] To elute remaining high binding entities $50 \,\mu\mathrm{L}$ of a fresh $E.\ coli\ \mathrm{XL1}$ blue culture (OD600 \geq 0.5) were added to the wells and incubated for 15 minutes. Both cultures were then mixed and cells successfully transduced with a phagemid copy, encoding a human scFv-fragment, were again selected for carbenicillin resistance and subsequently infected with VCMS13 helper phage to start the second round of antibody display and in vitro selection.

[0126] Plasmid DNA corresponding to 4 rounds of panning was isolated from *E. coli* cultures. For the production of soluble scFv-protein, VH-VL-DNA fragments were excised from the plasmids (XhoI-SpeI), and cloned via the same restriction sites in the plasmid pComb3H5BFlag/His, in which the expression construct (e.g. scFv) includes a Flag-tag (TGDYKDDDDK) (SEQ ID NO. 59) between the scFv and the His 6-tag and the additional phage proteins are deleted.

[0127] After ligation each pool (different rounds of panning) of plasmid DNA was transformed into 100 μL heat

shock competent E. coli TG1 and plated onto carbenicillin LB-agar. Single colonies were picked and inoculated into 120 μL of LB carb (50 μg/mL) 1% glucose in 96-well plates (Greiner). The wells were sealed with a semipermeable membrane (Greiner) and the plates were incubated overnight at 37° C. in a shaking incubator (master plate). Then 10 μL of the master plate cultures were transferred into a second 96 well plate (working plate) containing 90 µL LB carb (50 µg/mL) 0.1% glucose per well. After incubation for 4 h in a 37° C. shaking incubator, scFv production was induced by adding 20 μLLB carb 6 mM IPTG to each well. After another incubation step overnight at 30° C. with shaking, cells were lysed in a 1 h incubation at room temperature with $40\,\mu\text{L}$ lysis buffer (400 mM boric acid, 320 mM NaCl, 4 mM EDTA pH 8, 2.5 mg/mL lysozyme). Residual cells and cell debris were separated by centrifugation for 12 minutes at 1,900×g (Hettich).

[0128] The supernatants containing scFv molecules were then tested for binding in flow cytometric binding assays. CHO cells transfected with human CEA were used as CEApositive cell line. Cell binding assays were carried out by initially incubating between 100,000 and 200,000 cells with periplasmic preparation containing human scFv or relevant controls. After incubation the cells were washed in PBS/1% FCS (fetal calf serum) and further incubated with 5-10 µg/ml of anti-FLAG M2 antibody (Sigma). After the cells had again been washed, they were incubated with polyclonal, PE-labeled anti-mouse antibodies (Dianova) and subsequently analyzed by flow cytometry. Approximately 600 clones were tested for binding signals on CEA-positive CHO cells. 27 positive clones were obtained. After sequencing of the respective scFv DNA, a total of 9 different sequences were obtained.

[0129] FIG. 2 depicts binding of the nine different halfhuman scFv (i.e. murine A5B7 VH-human VL) constructs to the CEA-transformed CHO cell line as measured by flow cytometric analysis. Said Figure contains multiple diagrams, one for each construct tested. In any given diagram, the black distribution shows fluorescence intensity for cells incubated only with PBS alone in the absence of any construct but with all appropriate detection agents as used for detection of scFvs. In this way, any fluorescence shift observed can be definitely attributed to scFv construct rather than detection agents or buffer. Shifts in fluorescence which are indicative of construct binding to the respective cell line are depicted by a gray line in each diagram. Generally, a shift of higher magnitude away from, i.e. further to the (black) control indicates stronger binding, whereas a shift of lower magnitude away from, i.e. closer to the (black) control indicates weaker binding.

[0130] It can be seen from FIG. 2 that the constructs A-121, A-183, A-240, A-313, A-290, A-315, A4-35, A4-52, MP2-A5 show clearly discernable shifts in fluorescence intensity as compared to the respective control, indicative of binding of the scFvs to membrane-bound CEA on the CHO target cells. In the following, the human VL region of scFv A-240 has been selected and used for the isolation of a human VH region. Said human A-240 VL region is encompassed e.g. in SEQ ID NO. 2.

EXAMPLE 4

Construction of the Antibody Libraries and Phage Display Selection of Humanized VH Regions Resistant to Soluble CEA Antigen

[0131] The aim of the following experiments is the selection of a set of humanized VH regions resistant to soluble

CEA antigen that pair with the human VL region of scFv A-240, selected as described in Example 3. Said human A-240 VL region is encompassed e.g. in SEQ ID NO. 2.

1. Isolation of RNA from Peripheric Blood Mononuclear Cells (PBMCs)

[0132] 100 mL blood were taken from five healthy human donors. Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) were isolated by a ficoll-gradient according to standard methods. Total RNA was isolated from PBMCs using the RNeasy® Midi Kit (QIAGEN) following the manufacturer's instructions. cDNA was synthesized according to standard methods (Sambrook, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press 1989, 2001).

2. PCR-Amplification of Variable Heavy Chain Regions (VH-Regions)

[0133] The VH library was constructed and named Lib 134-VH. This VH-library consists of the human repertoire of FR1-CDR1-FR2-CDR2-FR3 from the PCR amplified VH-regions of the above described PBMC pool, linked operatively to the VH CDR3 of the maternal antibody followed by a human FR4 germline sequence.

[0134] For the isolation of human template VH-regions, RT-PCR was carried out using a 5'-VH-specific primer set (5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001 (5'-AGG TGC AGC TGC TCG AGT CTG G-3') (SEQ ID NO. 60), 5'-huVH4-XhoI-2001 (5'-CAG GTG CAG CTG CTC GAG TCG GG-3') (SEQ ID NO. 61), 5'-huVH4B-XhoI-2001 (5'-CAG GTG CAG CTA CTC GAG TGG GG-3') (SEQ ID NO. 62)) and a set of two 3'-VH-specific primers (3'-hu-VH-BstEII-2001 (5'-CTG AGG AGA CGG TGA CC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 63), 3'-hu-VH-J3-BstEII-2001 (5'-CTG MG AGA CGG TGA CC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 64)). Per PCR reaction, one 5'-primer was combined with one 3'-primer; the number of different PCR reactions was determined by the number of possible combinations of 5'- and 3'-primers. The PBMC cDNA of five donors was used as a source of VH-genes. The following PCR-program was used for amplification: Denaturation at 94° C. for 15 seconds, primer annealing at 52° C. for 50 seconds and primer extension at 72° C. for 60 seconds was performed over 40 cycles, followed by final extension at 72° C. for 10 minutes. The amplification products with a size of approximately 350 bp were isolated according to standard methods.

[0135] For the isolation of Lib 134-VH-regions, RT-PCR was carried out in two steps. First, the human heavy chain VH-segments (FR1-CDR1-FR2-CDR2-FR3) were PCR-amplified from the isolated template VH fragments using the same 5'-VH-specific primer set as described above (5'huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001, 5'-huVH4-XhoI-2001, 5'-huVH4B-XhoI-2001; SEQ ID NOs. 60 to 62) and a 3'-specific primer set (3'-A134-VH1A (5'-GTA GTC AAA GTA GM CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT YGC ACA GTA ATA CAC GGC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 65), 3'-A134-VH1B (5'-GTA GTC AAA GTA GM CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT YGC ACA GTA ATA CAY RGC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 66), 3'-A134-VH3A(5'-GTA GTC AAA GTA GM CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT NGY ACA GTA ATA CAC RGC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 67), 3'-A134-VH3B (5'-GTA GTC AAA GTA GM CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT NGC ACA GTA ATA CM RGC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 68), 3'-A134-VH4 (5'-GTA GTC AAA GTA GM CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT SGC ACA GTA ATA CAC RGC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 69)) for the human VH subfamilies 1, 3 and 4 matching in the very terminal region of FR3.

- [0136] The following primer combinations were used:
- a) 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH1A
- b) 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH1B
- c) 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH3A
- d) 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH3B
- e) 5'-huVH4-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH4
- f) 5'-huVH4B-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH4

[0137] Per PCR reaction, one 5'-primer was combined with the 3'-primer; the number of different PCR reactions was determined by the number of possible combinations of 5'- and the 3'-primer. The following PCR-program was used for amplification: Denaturation at 94° C. for 15 seconds, primer annealing at 52° C. for 50 seconds and primer extension at 72° C. for 90 seconds was performed over 40 cycles, followed by final extension at 72° C. for 10 minutes. Through this PCR step and the respective 3'-primer sequence, the human VH segments are prolonged for a part of the maternal VH CDR3, which then in turn is the priming site for the second step PCR 3'-primer. These VH-(FR1-CDR1-FR2-CDR2-FR3) DNAfragments were then used as templates in a second PCR reaction using again the respective 5'VH-specific primer and a universal 3' primer matching to the universal 3'-terminus of the amplified DNA-fragments (3'A134-JH6-BstEII, 5'-CGA GAC GGT GAC CGT GGT CCC TTG GCC CCA GTA GTC AAA GTA GM CCG TAG CC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 70).

[0138] The following PCR-program was used for amplification:

[0139] Denaturation at 94° C. for 15 seconds, primer annealing at 52° C. for 50 seconds and primer extension at 72° C. for 60 seconds were performed over 40 cycles, followed by final extension at 72° C. for 10 minutes. The DNA V-fragments were isolated according to standard protocols.

3. Library Construction—Cloning of the Human VH Pool

[0140] In a second round of the foregoing method, the human VL of scFv A-240 identified in the first, previous selection (see Example 3) was chosen, and subsequently combined with the library of human VH fragments with the aim of generating a human scFv. A phage display library was generally constructed based on standard procedures, as for example disclosed in "Phage Display: A Laboratory Manual"; Ed. Barbas, Burton, Scott & Silverman; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2001.

[0141] Heavy chain DNA-fragments from the different PCR amplifications were weighted for each ligation as follows:

- a:b:c:d:e:f=3:1:3:1:11, wherein a-f have the following meanings:
- a) derived from initial primer combination 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH1 \underline{A}
- b) derived from initial primer combination 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH1B
- c) derived from initial primer combination 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001 \times 3'-A134-VH3A
- d) derived from initial primer combination 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH3B
- e) derived from initial primer combination 5'-huVH4-XhoI- $2001 \times 3'$ -A134-VH4
- f) derived from initial primer combination 5'-huVH4B-XhoI-2001×3'-A134-VH4

[0142] One ligation reaction was set up consisting of 400 ng of human Lib 134-VH fragment pool (XhoI-BstEII digested) and 1200 ng of the plasmid pComb3H5BHis/A-240 VL (the DNA encoding the VL region of scFv A-240 was cloned via

the restriction sites SacI and SpeI into pComb3H5BHis according to standard procedures). The resulting antibody human VH pool was then transformed into 300 μ L of electrocompetent *Escherichia coli* XL1 Blue by electroporation (2.5 kV, 0.2 cm gap cuvette, 25 mF, 200 Ohm, Biorad gene-pulser) resulting in a library size of 0.8×10^8 independent clones in total.

[0143] After electroporation the assay was incubated in SOC broth (Fluka) for phenotype expression. The cultures were then each incubated in 500 mL of SB selection medium containing 50 μ g/mL carbenicillin and 2% v/v glucose overnight. The next day, cells of the cultures were harvested by centrifugation and plasmid preparation was carried out using a commercially available plasmid preparation kit (Qiagen) to preserve the DNA library.

[0144] 1.5 μ g of this plasmid pool encoding the respective scFv pool were then electroporated into *E. coli* XL1blue (2.5 kV, 0.2 cm gap cuvette, 25 mF, 200 Ohm, Biorad gene-pulser) resulting in a library size of 2.4×10^9 independent clones in total. After phenotype expression and slow adaption to carbenicillin (50 μ g/mL) selection medium. The antibody library was then infected with an infectious dose of 1×10^{12} particles of helper phage VCSM13 resulting in the production and secretion of filamentous M13 phage, wherein each phage particle contained single stranded pComb3H5BHis-DNA encoding a human scFv-fragment and displayed the corresponding scFv-protein as a translational fusion to phage coat protein III.

4. Phage Display Selection of a Human VH

[0145] The phage particles carrying the human scFv-repertoire were harvested from the culture supernatant by PEG8000/NaCl precipitation and centrifugation. Then approximately 1×10^{11} to 1×10^{12} scFv phage particles were resuspended in 0.5 mL of TBS/1% BSA and incubated with biotinylated soluble CEA, that was immobilized in Streptavidin coated wells of an ELISA plate (Nunc) for 1 h. A 10 μg antigen/ml PBS solution (50 μl) was incubated for over night at 4° C. in the Streptavidin coated wells, washed once with water, followed by blocking for 1 hour at 37° C. with 200 μl of 3% BSA in TBS, that was removed after incubation.

[0146] scFv phage that did not specifically bind to the target antigen were eliminated by washing steps with TBS/0.05% Tween. This washing procedure was repeated up to 10 times in further rounds.

[0147] After washing, binding entities were eluted by using HCl-glycine, pH 2.2. Following neutralization with 2 M Tris, pH 12, the eluate was used for infection of a fresh uninfected *E. coli* XL1 Blue culture.

[0148] To elute remaining high binding entities $50 \,\mu L$ of a fresh $E.\ coli\ XL1$ blue culture (OD600 \ge 0.5) were added to the wells and incubated for 15 minutes. Both cultures were then mixed and cells successfully transduced with a phagemid copy, encoding a human scFv-fragment, were again selected for carbenicillin resistance and subsequently infected with VCMS13 helper phage to start the second round of antibody display and in vitro selection.

[0149] Plasmid DNA corresponding to 4 rounds of panning was isolated from *E. coli* cultures. For the production of soluble scFv-protein, VH-VL-DNA fragments were excised from the plasmids (XhoI-SpeI), and cloned via the same restriction sites in the plasmid pComb3H5BFlag/His, in which the expression construct (e.g. scFv) includes a Flag-tag

(TGDYKDDDDK; SEQ ID NO. 59) between the scFv and the His 6-tag and the additional phage proteins are deleted.

[0150] After ligation each pool (different rounds of panning) of plasmid DNA was transformed into 100 µL heat shock competent E. coli TG1 and plated onto carbenicillin LB-agar. Single colonies were picked and inoculated into 120 μL of LB carb (50 μg/mL) 1% glucose in 96-well plates (Greiner). The wells were sealed with a semipermeable membrane (Greiner) and the plates were incubated overnight at 37° C. in a shaking incubator (master plate). Then 10 μL of the master plate cultures were transferred into a second 96 well plate (working plate) containing 90 µL LB carb (50 µg/mL) 0.1% glucose per well. After incubation for 4 h in a 37° C. shaking incubator, scFv production was induced by adding 20 μL LB carb 6 mM IPTG to each well. After another incubation step overnight at 30° C. with shaking, cells were lysed in a 1 h incubation at room temperature with 40 µL lysis buffer (400 mM boric acid, 320 mM NaCl, 4 mM EDTA pH 8, 2.5 mg/mL lysozyme). Residual cells and cell debris were separated by centrifugation for 12 minutes at 1,900×g (Hettich).

[0151] The supernatants containing scFv molecules were then tested for binding in flow cytometric binding assays.

[0152] CHO cells transfected with human CEA were used as CEA-positive cell line. Cell binding assays were carried out by initially incubating between 100,000 and 200,000 cells with periplasmic preparation containing human scFv or relevant controls. After incubation the cells were washed in PBS/1% FCS (fetal calf serum) and further incubated with 5-10 μg/ml of anti-FLAG M2 antibody. After the cells had again been washed, they were incubated with polyclonal, PE-labeled anti-mouse antibodies (Dianova) and subsequently analyzed by flow cytometry. 46 clones were tested for binding signals on CEA-positive CHO cells. All of them showed positive signals. After sequencing of the respective scFv DNA a total of 9 different sequences were obtained, eight of which displayed a high degree of homology. The humanized constructs MP510_3-A5.3 (MP510-A5; SEQ ID NO. 2), MP510_3-B9.1 (MP511-B9; SEQ ID NO. 4), MP510_3-D8.1 (MP511-D8; SEQ ID NO. 6) have been selected for further characterization. The humanized VH region in these constructs contain the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7. The corresponding amino acid sequences of the scFvs are shown in Table 1. Periplasmic extracts of said humanized constructs MP510-A5, MP511-B9, MP511-D8 as well as the half human construct A-240 Vlambda.3 (murine VH A5B7/human VL A240) were further analyzed in flow cytometric experiments with CEA-positive and -negative cell lines. It can be seen from FIG. 3, that the humanized constructs MP510-A5 (SEQ ID NO. 2), MP511-B9 (SEQ ID NO. 4), MP511-D8 (SEQ ID NO. 6) show clearly discernable shifts in fluorescence intensity as compared to the respective half-human control A-240 Vlambda.3 (murine VH A5B7/ human VL A240). Thus, the human scFv constructs show stronger binding activity to membrane-bound human CEA than the half human construct A-240 Vlambda.3. In addition, all of the human constructs showed distinct binding to CEApositive human KATO III cells (human gastric cancer cell line), whereas none of them showed binding to CEA-negative, untransfected CHO cells as well as to CEA-negative human NALM 6 cells (human B cell line) (data not shown).

EXAMPLE 5

Generation and Characterization of Humanized IgG1 Antibodies with Resistance to Soluble CEA Antigen

[0153] Although bacteria are known to express functional Fab fragments, they are usually not capable of producing complete functional immunoglobulins. For the production of complete functional IgG1 antibodies, mammalian cells must be used and therefore the VL region of scFv A-240 and different VH regions of scFv molecules selected in Example 4 (especially VH regions of scFv A5, scFv D8 and scFv B9) were subcloned into mammalian expression vectors.

1. Cloning of the Human Light Chain Based on scFv A-240 [0154] The human VL of clone A-240 contained a Bsu36I restriction site in its nucleotide sequence. Therefore a variant was generated (A-240delBsu) using standard protocols that had a nucleotide exchange in the restriction motif that did not result in an amino acid exchange.

[0155] For cloning of the VL A-240 into a suitable mammalian expression vector, suitable terminal restriction sites had to be inserted. Therefore the DNA fragment encoding the VL region of scFv A240 was reamplified by PCR using the primers 5'-A240-Bsu36I (TTCTCTCTTAGGTGTC-CACTCC CAG GCC GTG CTG ACT CAG CCG GC) (SEQ ID NO. 93) and 3'-A240-overlap (GCCTTGGGCTGAC-CTAGGACGGTC AACTTGGTCC) (SEQ ID NO. 94).

[0156] In a second PCR a human lambda constant region was amplified from a human cDNA pool using the 5'-primer 5'—Clam-overlap (GTTGACCGTCCTAGGTCAGCCCGGCTGCCCCCTCG) (SEQ ID NO. 95) and the 3'-primer 3'—Clam-Notl (GACGTA GCGGCCGC GTCGAC CTATGCATTCTGTAGGGGC) (SEQ ID NO. 96) according to standard methods. The approximately 330 bp DNA products of both PCRs had an identical 3' (A-240) or 5' (C lambda) overlap in sequence.

[0157] The two fragments were used in a fusion PCR (according to standard protocols) in combination with the 5'-primer 5'-A240-Bsu36I and the 3'-primer 3'—Clam-NotI to generate a full length light chain product coding for the human VL A-240 fused to a human lambda constant region (corresponding amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 80). This DNA-fragment contained a Bsu36I-site at the 5'-end and a SalI restriction site at the 3'-terminus followed by a NotI restriction site. This fragment was then subcloned into the pBS-derived plasmid (as described above) by Bsu36I and Not I thus adding a human leader sequence. This construct was verified by sequencing. Utilizing EcoRI and SalI, A-240 VL-Clambda DNA was excised from said construct and subcloned into the eukaryotic expression vector pEF-ADA derived from the expression vector pEF-DHFR (Mack et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 92, 7021-5) by replacing the cDNA encoding murine dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) with that encoding murine adenosine deaminase (ADA). pEF-ADA is described in Raum, loc. cit. The amino acid sequence of A-240 VL-Clambda (corresponding to the A240 light chain) is shown in SEQ ID NO. 80.

2. Cloning of Humanized Heavy Chain Variable Domains

[0158] From different humanized VH regions selected in example 4 (especially VH regions of scFv A5, scFv D8 and scFv B9), the variable region was reamplified by PCR, generating Bsu36I restriction sites at both ends. For all constructs the combination of two primers was used: 5'-primer 5'-CVH-Bsu36I (5'-TTCTCTCTTAGGTGTCCACTCC GAG GTG

CAG CTG GTC GAG TC-3') (SEQ ID NO. 97) and 3'-primer 3'-CVH-Bsu36I (5'-GACTCACCTGAGGA GAC GGT GAC CGT GGT CCC TTG G-3') (SEQ ID NO. 98). The resulting DNA-fragments were then subcloned using these restriction sites into the eukaryotic expression vector pEF-DHFR already containing a eukaryotic leader sequence and a DNA-fragment encoding the human IgG1 heavy chain constant region. The heavy chain variable regions were thus inserted between the leader and the heavy chain constant region. The correct sequences of the variable regions were confirmed by sequencing. The amino acid sequence of the A5 heavy chain is shown in SEQ ID NO. 77, the amino acid sequence of the B9 heavy chain is shown in SEQ ID NO. 78 and the amino acid sequence of the D8 heavy chain is shown in SEQ ID NO. 79.

3. Expression of Humanized Full IgG Proteins

[0159] Plasmid encoding for one light chain and plasmid encoding for one heavy chain (VH/human IgG1 constant region) were cotransfected into HEK cells according to standard protocols for transient protein expression and the cells were cultured to allow the expression and production of the immunoglobulins into the culture medium. In this manner, IgG1 A5 derived from scFv A5, IgG1 D8 derived from scFv D8 and IgG1 B9 derived from scFv B9 were produced. After the respective production period, the supernatants were harvested and the humanized immunoglobulins were isolated via Protein A chromatography according to standard protocols for the purification of immunoglobulins. Culture supernatants, as well as purified immunoglobulins were then used for further characterization experiments.

[0160] The amino acid sequence of the A5 heavy chain is shown in SEQ ID NO. 77, the amino acid sequence of the B9 heavy chain is shown in SEQ ID NO. 78 and the amino acid sequence of the D8 heavy chain is shown in SEQ ID NO. 79. The amino acid sequence of the A240 light chain is shown in SEQ ID NO. 80.

[0161] IgG1 A5, derived from scFv A5, comprises the A5 heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 77 and the amino acid sequence of the A240 light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80. IgG1 B9, derived from scFv B9, comprises the amino acid sequence of the B9 heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 78 and the amino acid sequence of the A240 light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80. IgG1 D8, derived from scFv D8, comprises the amino acid sequence of the D8 heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 79 and the amino acid sequence of the A240 light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80. The (humanized) VH region in these IgG1 antibody constructs contains the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7. The corresponding amino acid sequences of the above mentioned heavy and light chains are shown in Table 1.

- 4. Characterization of Humanized IgG1 Antibodies with Resistance to Soluble CEA Antigen
- 4.1 Binding to Immobilized Soluble CEA (sCEA) Antigen [0162] Culture supernatants of heavy+light chain double transfectants as well as the corresponding preparations of purified antibody were tested for binding on immobilized sCEA antigen by ELISA according to standard procedures. An irrelevant human IgG1 antibody was included as a negative control

[0163] In brief, antibody binding was tested on immobilized CEA antigen and for demonstration of CEA specificity

also in the absence of coated CEA antigen using culture supernatant and purified antibody solutions of 10 ug/ml and 1 ug/ml, respectively. These antibody solutions were added to the +/-antigen coated (4° C. over night) and BSA blocked wells (1 hr, 37° C.). Detection was performed by peroxidase-labeled polyclonal human IgG antibody (Jackson ImmunoResearch). The signals were measured after appropriate incubation with ABTS solution.

[0164] As shown in FIG. 4, the humanized antibodies IgG1 A5, IgG1 D8 and IgG1 B9 as well as the huIgG1-CEA I and —CEA II constructs of Example 2 showed distinct binding to the immobilized soluble CEA (sCEA) antigen as compared to the negative control—and no binding in an equivalent setting with the difference that no sCEA antigen was coated.

4.2 Binding to Native CEA Antigen on Cells

[0165] Purified antibody preparations of humanized IgG1 A5, IgG1 D8 and IgG1 B9 constructs as well as the huIgG1-CEA I and —CEA II constructs of Example 2 were tested by FACS analysis on CEA expressing Kato III cells, CEA-transfected CHO-cells and CEA-untransfected CHO-cells.

[0166] 2×10^5 cells were incubated with purified antibody preparations (typically 10-20 µg/ml). Detection was performed by a biotinylated polyclonal anti-human IgG antibody (DAKO) followed by PE-labeled Streptavidine (Jackson ImmunoResearch) (typically 10-20 µg/ml). Incubation was carried out for 20-40 min. on ice.

[0167] The humanized IgG1 A5, IgG1 D8 and IgG1 B9 constructs as well as the huIgG-CEA I and —CEA II constructs of Example 2 showed distinct binding to the CEA positive cells (FIGS. 5A, B and C). None of the antibodies showed binding to untransfected CHO cells. IgG-controls were negative on Kato-cells, CHO/CEA-cells and untransfected CHO cells.

4.3 Antibody Dependent Cell-Mediated Cytotoxicity (ADCC; ⁵¹Cr Release Assay)

[0168] For the ⁵¹Cr release assay, human peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) as effector cells were isolated from a healthy donors. The PBMCs were separated by Ficoll density gradient centrifugation with a subsequent 100×g centrifugation step. Unstimulated PBMCs (5×10⁵ cells) were added in a volume of 100 µl of RPMI 1640 medium with 10% FCS to each well of a flat bottomed microtiter plate and incubated overnight at 37° C. As target cells, the CEA-positive gastric cancer cell line KATO III has been used. Target cells (50.000 cells) were labelled for 2 h with ⁵¹Cr. Labeled target cells (100 µl) and antibodies in different concentrations (10 μg/ml-10 μg/ml) were added to the PBMCs and incubated for 18 h at 37° C. Corresponding non-binding isotypes were used as negative controls. Specific lysis was calculated as ((cpm, experimental release)-(cpm, spontaneous release))/ ((cpm, maximal release)–(cpm, spontaneous release)).

[0169] In the absence of sCEA, the humanized anti-CEA antibodies IgG1 A5, IgG1 D8 and IgG1 B9 proved to mediate cytotoxicity to the CEA positive gastric cancer cell line KATO III as compared to the negative control. The same result has been observed for the IgG versions of the antibodies CEA I and CEA II (huIgG1-CEA I and —CEA II constructs) as set forth in Example 2. In parallel, the antibody samples were preincubated with soluble CEA (sCEA) antigen for 20 min under agitation and then mixed with the labeled target cells and the human PBMCs. Otherwise, the assay has been

performed as described above. Soluble CEA (sCEA) antigen has been used in different concentrations, i.e. 1 $\mu g/ml$ and 10 $\mu g/ml$. The assay was measured and the respective cytotoxic values plotted.

[0170] Two representative results are shown in FIGS. 6 A and B for antibody CEA II and antibody IgG1 A5, respectively. It was demonstrated in this assay that the cytolytic potential of antibody CEA II was dramatically reduced in the presence of soluble CEA antigen in a dose-dependent manner. The respective curve clearly shifts to the right in the presence of 1 ug/ml sCEA as compared to the curve without soluble CEA. In the presence of 10 ug/ml sCEA, no cytolytic curve was observed indicating the complete reduction of cytolytic activity of antibody CEA II below detection level. The respective EC 50 values (half maximal cytolytic antibody concentrations) were estimated as being higher in concentration than the last cytotoxic value at base level. This leads to an underestimation of the EC50 levels for antibody CEA II and a probably even much higher "inhibitory factor" as specified below.

[0171] In contrast, no significant inhibitory effect of soluble CEA antigen in the cytolytic assay was demonstrated for the antibodies IgG1 A5, IgG1 B9 and IgG1 D8. All antibodies showed comparable EC50 values in the absence of soluble CEA, indicating a comparable cytolytic activity in the absence of soluble CEA.

[0172] EC50 values were determined by the analysis software. The EC 50 values are depicted in Table 2.

TABLE 2

ADCC EC50 values of the respective antibodies in ng/ml in the

sCEA ug/ml	CEA II	IgG1 A5	IgG1 B9	IgG1 D8
0	2.7	2.7	4.8	4.4
1	>100	4	45.3	14.7
10	>200	2.8	53.4	6.3

presence of different concentrations of soluble CEA (sCEA)

[0173] Cytolytic inhibition in the presence of soluble CEA antigen was converted into an "inhibitory factor". This factor is defined as the EC50 in the presence of 10 and 1 ug/ml

soluble CEA in the ADCC assay divided by the EC50 in absence of soluble CEA. The inhibitory factors are depicted in Table 3.

TABLE 3

Inhibitory factors of the respective antibodies in the presence of different concentrations of soluble CEA (sCEA)						
	CEA II	IgG1 A5	IgG1 B9	IgG1 D8		
10 ug/ml sCEA 1 ug/ml sCEA	>74.1 >37.0	1.0 1.5	11.1 9.4	1.4 3.3		

[0174] A graphic presentation of the inhibitory factors is illustrated in FiG. 7. This Figure shows clearly, that CEA II has a dramatically decreased cytolytic activity in the presence of soluble CEA antigen at 1 ug/ml, showing a more than 37 times reduced cytolytic activity in the presence of soluble CEA antigen, whereas IgG1 A5- and IgG1 D8-mediated cytolytic activity towards tumor cells is completely resistant to soluble CEA. IgG1 B9-mediated cytolytic activity towards tumor cells is only slightly affected by sCEA. Said antibody constructs show inhibitory factors below 10.

[0175] This effect is even more pronounced at the 10 ug/ml concentration of soluble CEA in the ADCC assay. The cytolytic curve of antibody CEA II is reduced to baseline (no cytolytic activity even at the highest concentrations could be detected). Therefore the inhibitory factor for antibody CEA II was estimated to be 74 at it's best, probably being far underestimated.

[0176] In summary, in the presence of soluble CEA, huIgG-CEA II (derived from mAb T84.66) showed drastically reduced cytotoxic activity against CEA positive target cells; see Examples 2 and 5. In contrast, the humanized CEA antibodies IgG1 A5, IgG1 D8 and IgG1 B9 showed no significant decrease of cytolytic activity as compared to the activity in the absence of soluble CEA. IgG1 A5-, IgG1 B9- and IgG1 D8-mediated cytolytic activity towards tumor cells is resistant to soluble CEA. Surprisingly, the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) corresponding to Kabat positions 95-102 of the CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 in the VH regions of the otherwise completely human IgG1 antibodies IgG1 A5, IgG1 D8 and IgG1 B9 is sufficient to mediate resistance to soluble CEA antigen.

TABLE 1

SEQ ID		
NO.	SOURCE	SEQUENCE
1 A5 VH -A240VL	human	GAGGTGCAGCTGCTCGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCCTCAGTACCTATGCCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCT CCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATCAAATGATGCAAGCAA
2 A5 VH -A240VL	human	EVQLLESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSTYAMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALISNDGSNKYY ADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTVSSG GGGSGGGGGGGSELVLTQPASLSASPGASASLTCTLRRGINVGAYSIYWYQQKPGSPP QYLLRYKSDSDKQQGSGVSSRFSASKDASANAGILLISGLQSEDEADYYCMIWHSGASAV FGGGTKLTVL*

TABLE 1-continued

			Abbil 1 Concluded
SEQ ID			
NO.	SOURCE		SEQUENCE
3 B9 VH -A240VL	human	Nt	GAGGTGCAGCTGCTCGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCGTCAGTAGCTACTGGTGCACTGGGTCCGCCAAGCT CCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAATGGGTAGGTTTCATTAGAAACAAAGCTAATGGTGGGACAACA GAATACGCCGCGTCTGTGAAAGGCAGATTCACCATCTCAAGAGATGATTCCAAGAACACG CTGTATCTTCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGACAAG GATAGGGGGCTACGGTTCTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCCC TCAGGTGGTGGTGGTTCTGCGGCGCGCGGCTCCGGTGGTGGTTCTCAGCTCGTCGT ACTCAGCCGGCTTCCTCTCTGCATCTCCTGGAGCATCACCAGAAGCCAGGAGT CCCTCCCCAGTATCTCCTGAGGTACAAATCAGACTCAGAAAACCAGGAGTCTCCCCAGGAGC TCCAGCCGCTCTCTGCATCCAAAATCAGACTCAGAATAACCAGCAGGACTCTGCAGCC TCCAGCAGTACTCCTGAGGTACAAATCAGACTCAGATAAACCAGCAGGACTCTGCAGCC GCCTCCCAGTACTCCAAGAATGCTTCGCATCCAGCAGAATCACCAGCAGCCTCTCTCCCGGAGCCCTCTCTCCAGCCACTTCTCCTCGCATCCAAGAATCAAGCAATCAAGCAAG
4 B9 VH -A240VL	human	AA	EVQLLESGGGLVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTVSSYWMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVGFIRNKANGGTT EYAASVKGRFTISRDDSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTVS SGGGGSGGGGSGGGSELVLTQPASLSASPGASASLTCTLRRGINVGAYSIYWYQQKPGS PPQYLLRYKSDSDKQQGSGVSSRFSASKDASANAGILLISGLQSEDEADYYCMIWHSGAS AVFGGGTKLTVL*
5 D8 VH -A240VL	human	Nt	GAGGTGCAGCTGCTCGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCCTCAGTACCTATGCCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCT CCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATCAAATGATGCAAGAACACGCTGTAT GCAGACTCCGTGAAACAGCCTGAGAGCTGAGACACACTTCCAAGAACACGCTGTAT GCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCTGAGGACCACGGCTGTATTACTGTACTAGAATAGG GGGCTACGGTTCTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCCTCAGGT GGTGGTGGTTCTGCGGCGCGGC
6 D8 VH -A240VL	human	AA	EVQLLESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSTYAMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALISNDGSNKYY ADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCTRDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTVSSG GGGSGGGGGGGELVLTQPASLSASPGASASLTCTLRRGINVGAYSTYWYQQKPGSPP QYLLRYKSDSDKQQGSGVSSRFSASKDASANAGILLISGLQSEDEADYYCMIWHSGASAV FGGGTKLTVL*
7 A5B7 VH	murine	Nt	GAGGTGCAGCTGGTCGAGTCAGGAGGAGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGTTCTCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAACTTCTGGGTTCACCTTCACTGATTACTACATGAACTGGGTCCGCCAGCCT CCAGGAAAGGCACTTGAGTGGTTGGGTTTTATTGGAAACAAAGCTAATGGTTACACAACA GAGTACAGTGCATCTGTGAAGGGTCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGATAAATCCCAAAGCATC CTCTATCTTCAAATGAACACCCTGAGAGCTGAGGACAGTGCCACTTATTACTGTACCAGA GATAGGGGGCTACGGTTCTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC TCA
8 A5B7 VH	murine	AA	EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCATSGFTFTDYYMNWVRQPPGKALEWLGFIGNKANGYTT EYSASVKGRFTISRDKSQSILYLQMNTLRAEDSATYYCTRDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTV SS
9 A5B7 VL	murine	Nt	GACATTGAGCTCACCCAGTCTCCAGCAATCCTGTCTGCATCTCCAGGGAGAAAGGTCACA ATGACTTGCAGGGCCAGCTCAAGTGTAACTTACATTCACTGGTACCAGCAGAAGCCAGGA TCCTCCCCCAAATCCTGGATTTATGCCACATCCAACCTGGCTTCTGGAGTCCCTGCTCGC TTCAGTGGCAGTGGGTCTGGGACCTCTTACTCTCTCACAATCAGCAGAGTGGAGGCTGAA GATGCTGCCACTTATTACTGCCAACATTGGAGTAGTAAACCACCGACGTTCGGTGGAGGG ACCAAGCTCGAGATCAAA
10 A5B7 VL	murine	AA	DIELTQSPAILSASPGEKVTMTCRASSSVTYIHWYQQKPGSSPKSWIYATSNLASGVPAR FSGSGSGTSYSLTISRVEAEDAATYYCQHWSSKPPTFGGGTKLEIK
11 T84.66 VH	murine	Nt	GAGGTTCAGCTGCAGCAGTCTGGGGCAGAGCTTGTGGAGCCAGGGGCCTCAGTCAAGTTG TCCTGCACAGCTTCTGGCTTCAACATTAAAGACACCTATATGCACTGGGTGAAGCAGAGG CCTGAACAGGGCCTGGAATGGATTGGAAGGATTGATCCTGCGAATGGTAATAGTAAATAT GTCCCGAAGTTCCAGGGCAAGGCCACTATAACAGCAGACACACTCCTCCAACACAGCCTAC CTGCAGCTCACCAGCCTGACATCTGAGGACACTGCCGTCTATTATTGTGCTCCGTTTGGT TACTACGTGTCTGACTATGCTATG

TABLE 1-continued

SEQ ID			
NO.	SOURCE		SEQUENCE
12 T84.66 VH	murine	AA	EVQLQQSGAELVEPGASVKLSCTASGFNIKDTYMHWVKQRPEQGLEWIGRIDPANGNSKY VPKFQGKATITADTSSNTAYLQLTSLTSEDTAVYYCAPFGYYVSDYAMAYWGQGTSVTV SS
13 T84.66 VL	murine	Nt	GACATTGTGCTGACCCAATCTCCAGCTTCTTTGGCTGTTCTCTTGGGCAGAGGGCCACC ATGTCCTGCAGAGCCGGTGAAAGTGTTGATATTTTTTGGCTTTGGGTTTTTTGCACTGGTAC CAGCAGAAACCAGGACAGCCCACCCAAACTCCTCATCTATCGTGCATCCAACCTAGAATCT GGGATCCCTGTCAGGTTCAGTGCCACCTGGTCTAGGACAGACTTCACCCTCATCATTGAT CCTGTGGAGGCTGATGATGTTGCCACCTATTACTGTCAGCAAACTAATGAGGATCCGTAC ACGTTCGGAGGGGGGACCAAGCTCGAGATAAAA
14 T84.66 VL	murine	AA	DIVLTQSPASLAVSLGQRATMSCRAGESVDIFGVGFLHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYRASNLES GIPVRFSGTGSRTDFTLIIDPVEADDVATYYCQQTNEDPYTFGGGTKLEIK
15 MFE-23 VH	murine	Nt	CAGGTTAAGCTGCAGCAGTCTGGGGCAGAGCTTGTGAGATCAGGGACATCAGTCAAGTTG TCCTGCACAGCTTCTGGCTTCAACATTAAAGACTCCTATATGCACTGGCTGAGGCAGGGG CCTGAACAGGGCCTGGAGTGGATTGGAT
16 MFE-23 VH	murine	AA	QVKLQQSGAELVRSGTSVKLSCTASGFNIKDSYMHWLRQGPEQGLEWIGWIDPENGDTEY APKFQGKATFTTDTSSNTAYLQLSSLTSEDTAVYYCNEGTPTGPYYFDYWGQGTTVTVSS
17 MFE-23 VL	murine	Nt	GAGAACGTTCTCACCCAGTCTCCAGCAATCATGTCTGCATCTCCAGGGGAGAAGGTCACC ATCACCTGCAGTGCCAGCTCAAGCGTCAGCTACATGCACTGGTTCCAGCAGAAGCCAGGC ACCTCCCCCAAACTCTGGATTTATTCTACATCCAACCTGGCTTCTGGAGTCCCTGCTCGC TTCTCTGGCAGTGGGTCTGGGACCTCTTACTCTCTCACAATCAGCAGAATGGAGGCTGAA GATGCTGCCACTTATTACTGCCAGCAGAAGAAGTAGTTACCCACTCACGTTCGGTGCTGGG ACCAAGCTCGAGCTGAAA
18 MFE-23 VL	murine	AA	ENVLTQSPAIMSASPGEKVTITCSASSSVSYMHWFQQKPGTSPKLWIYSTSNLASGVPAR FSGSGSGTSYSLTISRMEAEDAATYYCQQRSSYPLTFGAGTKLELK
19 A5 VH	human	Nt	GAGGTGCAGCTGGTCGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCCTCAGTACCTATGCCATGCACTGGGTCCCCCAGGCT CCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATCAAATGATGGAAGCAATAAATA
20 A5 VH	human	AA	EVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSTYAMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALISNDGSNKYY ADSVKGRPTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTVSS
21 B9 VH	human	Nt	GAGGTGCAGCTGGTCGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAGCGTCTGGATTCACCGTCAGTAGCTACTGGATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAAGCT CCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAATGGTTAGGTTTCATTAGAAACCAAAGCTAATGGTGGGACAACC AATACGCCGCGTCTGTGAAAGGCAGATTCACCATCTCAAGAAGATTCCAAGAACG CTGTATCTTCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTACTGTGCAAGA GATAGGGGGCTACGGTTCTACTTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGGACCACGGTCACCGTCTCC TCA
22 B9 VH	human	AA	EVQLVESGGGLVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTVSSYMMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVGFIRNKANGGTT EYAASVKGRFTISRDDSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTV SS
23 D8 VH	human	Nt	GAGGTGCAGCTGGTCGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCGTGGTCCAGCCTGGGAGGTCCCTGAGACTC TCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCCTCAGTACCTATGCCATGCACTGGGTCCGCCAGGCT CCAGGCAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTGGCACTTATATCAAATGATGAAGCAATAAATA
24 D8 VH	human	AA	EVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSTYAMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALISNDGSNKYY ADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCTRDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTVSS
25 A240VL	human	Nt	CAGGCCGTGCTGACTCAGCCGGCTTCCCTCTGCATCTCCTGGAGCATCAGCCAGTCTC ACCTGCACCTTGCGCAGGGGCATCAATGTTGGTGCCTACAGTATATACTGGTACCAGCAG AAGCCAGGGAGTCCTCCCCAGTATCTCCTGAGGTACAAATCAGACTCAGATAAGCAGCAG GGCTCTGGAGTCTCCAGCCGCTTCTCTGCATCCAAAGATGCTTCGGCCAATGCAGGGATT TTACTCATCTCTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAGGATGAGGCTGACTATTACTGTATGATTTGGCAC AGCGGCGCTTCTGCGGTGTTCCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGTTGACCGTCCTA

TABLE 1-continued

SEQ			
NO.	SOURCE		SEQUENCE
26 A240VL	human	AA	QAVLTQPASLSASPGASASLTCTLRRGINVGAYSIYWYQQKPGSPPQYLLRYKSDSDKQQ GSGVSSRFSASKDASANAGILLISGLQSEDEADYYCMIWHSGASAVFGGGTKLTVL
27 CDR-H3 A5B7 Kabat positions 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 100a, 100b, 101, 102	murine	AA	DRGLRFYFDY
28 CDR-H2 B9	human	AA	FIRNKANGGTTEYAASVKG
29 CDR-H1 B9	human	AA	SYWMH
30 CDR-H2 A5/D8	human	AA	LISNDGSNKYYADSVKG
31 CDR-H1 A5/D8	human	AA	TYAMH
32 CDR-L3 A240	human	AA	MIWHSGASAV
33 CDR-L2 A240	human	AA	YKSDSDKQQGS
34 CDR-L1 A240	human	AA	TLRRGINVGAYSIY
35 5' CEACAM5 EcoRI	artificial	Nt	GAATTCGCCACCATGGAGTCTCCCTCGGCCCC
36 3' CEACAM5 Sal I	artificial	Nt	GTCGACCTATATCAGAGCAACCCC
37 CEACAM5 (NM_004363)	human	AA	MESPSAPPHRWCIPWQRLLLTASLLTFWNPPTTAKLTIESTPFN VABGKEVULLUWHNLPQHLDGYSWYKGERVDGNRQIIGYVIGTQQATPGPAYSGREIIY PNASLLIQNIIQNDTGFYTLHVIKSDLVNEEATGQFRVYPELPKPSISSNNSKPVEDK DAVAFTCEPETQDATYLWWVNNQSLPVSPRLQLSNGRNFLTLFNVTRNDTASYKCETQ NPVSARRSDSVILNVLYGPDAPTISPLNTSYRSGENLNLSCHAASNPPAQYSWFVNGT FQQSTQELFIPNITVNNSGSYTCQAHNSDTGLNRTTVTTITVYAEPPKPFITSNNSNP VEDEDAVALTCEPEIQNTTYLWWVNNQSLPVSPRLQLSNDNRTLTLLSVTRNDVGPYE CGIQNELSVDHSDPVILNVLYGPDDPTISPSYTYYRPGVNLSLSCHAASNPPAQYSWL IDGNIQQHTQELFISNITEKNSGLYTCQANNSASGHSRTTVKTITVSAELPKPSISSN NSKPVEDKDAVAFTCEPEAQNTTYLWWVNGQSLPVSPRLQLSNGNRTLTLFNVTRNDA RAYVCGIQNSVSANRSDPVTLDVLYGPDTPIISPPDSSYLSGANLNLSCHSASNPSPQ YSWRINGIPQQHTQVLFIAKITPNNNGTYACFVSNLATGRNNSIVKSITVSASGTSPG LSAGATVGIMIGVLVGVALI
38 5'-huVK1-SacI- 2001	artificial	Nt	GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CCAGATGACC CAGTCTCC
39 5'-huVK2/4-SacI- 2001	artificial	Nt	GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CGTGATGACY CAGTCTCC
40 5'-huVK3-SacI- 2001	artificial	Nt	GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CGTGWTGACR CAGTCTCC
41 5'-huVK5-SacI- 2001	artificial	Nt	GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CACACTCACG CAGTCTCC
42 5'-huVK6-SacI- 2001	artificial	Nt	GAGCCGCACG AGCCCGAGCT CGTGCTGACT CAGTCTCC
43 3'-hu-Vk-J1-SpeI- BsiWI	artificial	Nt	GACGACACTA GTTGCAGCCA CCGTACGTTT GATTTCCACC TTGGTCC
44 3'-hu-Vk-J2/4-SpeI- BsiWI	artificial	Nt	GACGACACTA GTTGCAGCCA CCGTACGTTT GATCTCCASC TTGGTCC
45 3'-hu-Vk-J3-SpeI- BsiWI	artificial	Nt	GACGACACTA GTTGCAGCCA CCGTACGTTT GATATCCACT TTGGTCC
46 3'-hu-Vk-J5-SpeI- BsiWI	artificial	Nt	GACGACACTA GTTGCAGCCA CCGTACGTTT AATCTCCAGT CGTGTCC
47 5'-huVL1a-SacI-2001	artificial	Nt	GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GTG TTG ACG CAG CCG CCC TC

TABLE 1-continued

			TABLE I CONCINCE
SEQ ID			
NO.	SOURCE		SEQUENCE
48 5'-huVL1b-SacI-2001	artificial	Nt	GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GTG CTG ACT CAG CCA CCC TC
49 5'-huVL2-SacI-2001	artificial	Νt	GAG CCG CAG GAG CCC GAG CTC GCC CTG ACT CAG CCT SCC TCC GT
50 5'-huVL4-SacI-2001	artificial	Nt	ACC TGC GAG CTC GTG CTG ACT CAR YCM YCC TCT GC
51 5'-huVL5-SacI-2001	artificial	Νt	ACC TGC GAG CTC GTG CTG ACT CAG CCR SCT TCC
52 5'-huVL6-SacI-2001	artificial	Nt	ACC TGC GAG CTC ATG CTG ACT CAG CCC CAC TC
53 5'-huVL3/9-SacI- 2001	artificial	Nt	: GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GWG CTG ACT CAG CCA CCY TC
54 5'-huVL7/8-SacI- 2001	artificial	Nt	GAG CCG CAC GAG CCC GAG CTC GTG GTG AGY CAG GAG CCM TC
55 3'-hu-Vlam-BlnI- SpeI-2001	artificial	Nt	CGT GGG ACT AGT CTT GGG CTG ACC TAG GAC GGT
56 3'-hu-Vlam2-BlnI- SpeI-2002	artificial	Nt	CGT GGG ACT AGT CTT GGG CTG ACC GAG GAC GGT
57 5'-primer 5'-AVH- XhoI	artificial	Nt	GTC ACA CTC GAG TCA GGA GGC GGC TTG GTA C
58 3'-primer 3'-AVH- BstEII	artificial	Nt	GTC ACA GGT GAC CGT GGT CCC TTG GCC CCA G
59 Flag tag	artificial	AA	A TGDYKDDDDK
60 5'-huVH1,3,5-XhoI- 2001	artificial	Nt	AGG TGC AGC TGC AGT CTG G
61 5'-huVH4-XhoI-2001	artificial	Νt	CAG GTG CAG CTC GAG TCG GG
62 5'-huVH4B-XhoI- 2001	artificial	Nt	CAG GTG CAG CTA CTC GAG TGG GG
63 3'-hu-VH-BstEII- 2001	artificial	Nt	CTG AGG AGA CGG TGA CC
64 3'-hu-VH-J3-BstEII- 2001	artificial	Nt	CTG AAG AGA CGG TGA CC
65 3'-A134-VH1A	artificial	Nt	GTA GTC AAA GTA GAA CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT YGC ACA GTA ATA CAC GGC
66 3'-A134-VH1B	artificial	Nt	C GTA GTC AAA GTA GAA CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT YGC ACA GTA ATA CAY RGC
67 3'-A134-VH3A	artificial	Nt	GTA GTC AAA GTA GAA CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT NGY ACA GTA ATA CAC RGC
68 3'-A134-VH3B	artificial	Nt	: GTA GTC AAA GTA GAA CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT NGC ACA GTA ATA CAA RGC
69 3'-A134-VH4	artificial	Νt	GTA GTC AAA GTA GAA CCG TAG CCC CCT ATC TCT SGC ACA GTA ATA CAC RGC
70 3' A134-JH6-BstEII,	artificial	Nt	CGA GAC GGT GAC CGT GGT CCC TTG GCC CCA GTA GTC AAA GTA GAA
71 A5B7 HC	murine	AA	A EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCATSGFTFTDYYMNWVRQPPGKALEWLGFIGNKANGYTT EYSASVKGRFTISRDKSQSILYLQMNTLRAEDSATYYCTRDRGLRPYFDYWGQGTTVTVS SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTMLGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

TABLE 1-continued

SEQ ID			
NO.	SOURCE		SEQUENCE
72 A5B7 LC	murine	AA	DIELTQSPAILSASPGEKVTMTCRASSSVTYIHWYQQKPGSSPKSWIYATSNLASGVPAR FSGSGSGTSYSLTISRVEAEDAATYYCQHWSSKPPTFGGGTKLEIKRADAAPTVSIFPPS SEQLTSGGASVVCFLNNFYPKDINVKWKIDGSERQNGVLNSWTDQDSKDSTYSMSSTLTL TKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKSFNRNEC
73 T84.66 HC	murine	AA	EVQLQQSGAELVEPGASVKLSCTASGFNIKDTYMHWVKQRPEQGLEWIGRIDPANGNSKY VPKPQGKATITADTSSNTAYLQLTSLTSEDTAVYYCAPFGYYVSDYAMAYWGQGTSVTVS SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYPPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPPEEQY NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSEQE ELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
74 T84.66 LC	murine	AA	DIVLTQSPASLAVSLGQRATMSCRAGESVDIFGVGFLHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYRASNLES GIPVRFSGTGSRTDFTLIIDPVEADDVATYYCQQTNEDPYTFGGGTKLEIKRADAAPTVS IFPPSSEQLTSGGASVVFLNNFYPKDINVKWKIDGSERQNGVLNSWTDQDSKDSTYSMSS TLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKSFNRNEC
75 MFE-23 HC	murine	AA	QVKLQQSGAELVRSGTSVKLSCTASGFNIKDSYMHWLRQGPEQGLEWIGWIDPENGDTEY APKFQGKATFTTDTSSNTAYLQLSSLTSEDTAVYYCNEGTPTGPYYFDYWGQGTTVTVSS ASTKGPSVPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG PSVPLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
76 MFE-23 LC	murine	AA	ENVLTQSPAIMSASPGEKVTITCSASSSVSYMHWFQQKPGTSPKLWIYSTSNLASGVPAR FSGSGSGTSYSLTISRMEAEDAATYYCQQRSSYPLTFGAGTKLELKRADAAPTVSIFPPS SEQLTSGGASVVCFLNNFYPKDINVKWKIDGSERQNGVLNSWTDQDSKDSTYSMSSTLTL TKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKSFNRNEC
77 A5 HC	human	AA	EVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSTYAMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALISNDGSNKYY ADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRGLRFYFDYWGGGTTVTVSSA STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGP SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDEL TKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ QGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
78 B9 HC	human	AA	EVQLVESGGGLVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTVSSYWMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVGFIRNKANGGTT EYAASVKGRFTISRDDSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDRGLRPYFDVWGQGTTVTVS SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYPPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRD ELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
79 D8 HC	human	AA	EVQLVESGGGVVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTLSTYAMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVALISNDGSNKYY ADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCTRDRGLRFYFDYWGQGTTVTVSSA STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGP SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNS TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDEL TKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQ QGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
80 A240 LC	human	AA	QAVLTQPASLSASPGASASLTCTLRRGINVGAYSIYWYQQKPGSPPQYLLRYKSDSDKQQ GSGVSSRPSASKDASANAGILLISGLQSEDEADYYCMIWHSGASAVFGGGTKLTVLGQPK AAPSVTLFPPSSEELQANKATLVCLISDFYPGAVTVAWKADSSPVKAGVETTTPSKQSNN KYAASSYLSLTPEQWKSHKSYSCQVTHEGSTVEKTVAPTECS
81 5'-VL CEA I Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGACATTGAGCTCACCCAGTCTCC
82 3'-VL CEA I Xho I	artificial	Nt	CATGCACTCGAG CTTGGTCCCTCCACCGAACGTC
83 5'-VL CEA II Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGACATTGTGCTGACCCAATCTCC

TABLE 1-continued

SEQ			
ID NO.	SOURCE		SEQUENCE
84 3'-VL CEA II Xho I	artificial	Nt	CATGCACTCGAGCTTGGTCCCCCCACCGAACGTG
85 5'-VL CEA III Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGAGAACGTTCTCACCCAGTCTCC
86 3'-VL CEA III Xho I	artificial	Nt	CATGCACTCGAGCTTGGTCCCAGCACCGAACGTG
87 5'-primer 5'-CEA I VH-Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCCAGGTCCAACTGCAGGAGTCAGG
88 3'-primer 3'-CVH- Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	GACTCACCTGAGGAGACGGTGACCGTGGTCCCTTGG
89 5'-primer 5'-CEA II VH-Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGAGGTTCAGCTGCAGCAGTCTGG
90 3'-primer 3'-CEA II VH-Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	GACTCACCTGAGGAGACGGTGACTGAGGTTCCTTGACC
91 5'-primer 5'-CEA III VH-Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCCAGGTTAAGCTGCAGCAGTCTCC
92 3'-primer 3'-CEA III VH-Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	GACTCACCTGAGGAGACTGTGACAGTGGTGCCTTGG
93 5'-A240-Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCCAGGCCGTGCTGACTCAGCCGGC
94 3'-A240-overlap	artificial	Nt	GCCTTGGGCTGACCTAGGACGGTCAACTTGGTCC
95 5'-primer 5'-Clam- overlap	artificial	Nt	GTTGACCGTCCTAGGTCAGCCCAAGGCTGCCCCCTCG
96 3'-primer 3'-Clam- NotI	artificial	Nt	GACGTAGCGGCCGCGTCGACCTATGAACATTCTGTAGGGGC
97 5'-primer 5'-CVH- Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	TTCTCTCCTTAGGTGTCCACTCCGAGGTGCAGCTGGTCGAGTC
98 3'-primer 3'-CVH- Bsu36I	artificial	Nt	GACTCACCTGAGGAGACGGTGACCGTGGTCCCTTGG
99 CDR-H3* A5B7 Kabat position 95 corresponds to D; Kabat positions 100, 100a, 100b, 101, 102 correspond to FYFDY, respectively	artificial	AA	DX ₁ X ₂ X ₃ X ₄ FYFDY with "X ₁ ", "X ₂ ", "X ₃ " and "X ₄ " corresponding to Kabat positions 96 ("X ₁ "), 97 ("X ₂ "), 98 ("X ₃ ") and 99 ("X ₄ "), respectively, of CDR-H3 of murine monoclonal antibody A5B7 and wherein "X" represents any amino acid residue. Pre- ferably, X represents residue "R" (Arginine), "G' (Glycine), "L" (Leucine), "Y" (Tyrosine), "A" (Alanine), "D" (Aspartic acid), "S" (Serine), "W" (Tryptophan), "F" (Phenylalanine) or "T" (Threonine). More preferably, "X ₁ " is "R" (Arginine), "F" (Phenylalanine), "M" (Methionine), "E" (Glutamic acid), or "T" (Threonine); "X ₂ " represents preferably "G" (Glycine), "Y" (Tyrosine), "A" (Alanine), "D" (Aspartic acid), or "S" (Serine); "X ₃ ", represents preferably "L" (Leucine), "F" (Phenylalanine), "M" (Methionine), "E" (Glutamic acid), or "T" (Threonine); and "X ₄ " represents preferably "R" (Arginine), "Y" (Tyrosine), "A" (Alanine), "D" (Aspartic acid), or "S" (Serine).

Abbreviations as used in the sequence listing of Table 1:

Nucleotide sequence codes:

AA = amino acid sequence Nt = nucleotide sequence

HC = heavy chain LC = light chain

B = C or G or T D = A or G or T

H = A or C or T K = G or T

M = A or C

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 101 <210> SEO ID NO 1 <211> LENGTH: 753 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)..(753) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv A5 VH-A240VL <400> SEQUENCE: 1 gaggtgcagc tgctcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60 teetgtgeag cetetggatt cacceteagt acetatgeea tgeactgggt cegecagget ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagatagg gggctacggt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt ggtggtggtt ctggcggcgg cggctccggt ggtggtggtt ctgagctcgt gctgactcag ccggcttccc tctctgcatc tcctggagca tcagccagtc tcacctgcac cttgcgcagg qqcatcaatq ttqqtqccta caqtatatac tqqtaccaqc aqaaqccaqq qaqtcctccc 540 cagtatetee tgaggtacaa ateagaetea gataageage agggetetgg agteteeage 600 cgcttctctg catccaaaga tgcttcggcc aatgcaggga ttttactcat ctctgggctc 660 cagtetgagg atgaggetga ctattactgt atgatttggc acageggege ttetgeggtg 720 753 ttcggcggag ggaccaagtt gaccgtccta tag <210> SEO ID NO 2 <211> LENGTH: 250 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)..(250) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv A5 VH-A240VL <400> SEQUENCE: 2 Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg 10 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Thr Tyr Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Leu Ile Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

115 120	125	
Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val	Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Leu 140	
Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser 145 150	Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Arg Arg 155 160	
Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile 165 170	Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro 175	
Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg 180 185	Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser Asp Lys 190	
Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg 195 200	Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys Asp Ala 205	
Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile 210 215	Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp 220	
Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp 225 230	His Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Val 235 240	
Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val 245 250	Leu	
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 3 <211> LENGTH: 759 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)(759) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv B9 VH-</pre>	A240VL	
<400> SEQUENCE: 3		
gaggtgcagc tgctcgagtc tgggggaggc ttg	gtccage ctgggaggtc cctgagactc	60
teetgtgeag egtetggatt eacegteagt age	tactgga tgcactgggt ccgccaagct	120
ccagggaagg ggctggaatg ggtaggtttc att	agaaaca aagctaatgg tgggacaaca	180
gaatacgccg cgtctgtgaa aggcagattc acc	atctcaa gagatgattc caagaacacg	240
ctgtatcttc aaatgaacag cctgagagcc gag	ggacacgg ccgtgtatta ctgtgcaaga	300
gatagggggc tacggttcta ctttgactac tgg	ggccaag ggaccacggt caccgtctcc	360
teaggtggtg gtggttetgg eggeggegge tee		420
acteageegg ettecetete tgeateteet gga	gcatcag ccagtctcac ctgcaccttg	480
cgcaggggca tcaatgttgg tgcctacagt ata	tactggt accagcagaa gccagggagt	540
cetecceagt atetectgag gtacaaatca gad	tcagata agcagcaggg ctctggagtc	600
tecagooget tetetgeate caaagatget teg	gccaatg cagggatttt actcatctct	660
gggetecagt etgaggatga ggetgaetat tac	tgtatga tttggcacag cggcgcttct	720
geggtgtteg geggagggae caagttgaee gte	ctatag	759
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 252 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)(252) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv B9 VH-</pre>	A240VL	

GIL Val Gin Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Cly Leu Val Gin Pro Gly Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cye Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Val Ser Ser Tyr 25 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cye Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Val Ser Ser Tyr 26 Trp Met His Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Lyw Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 And Lyw Gly Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Lyw Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 36 Ser Val Lyw Gly Arg Phe Thr 11e Ser Arg Ang Ang Ser Lyo Ann Thr 50 Ser Val Lyw Gly Arg Phe Thr 11e Ser Arg Ang Ang Tyr Ala Ala 50 Ser Val Lyw Gly Arg Phe Thr 11e Ser Arg Ang Ang Tyr Trp Gly 20 Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Ann Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Ang Thr Ala Val Tyr 85 Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Ann Ser Leu Arg Rhe Tyr Phe Ang Tyr Trp Gly 100 101 Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 126 127 128 129 130 131 140 151 151 152 161 161 162 163 164 165 166 166 167 167 167 177 178 179 179 170 170 170 170 170 170																		 		
25 30 Trp Met His Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Lym Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 Gly Phe Ile Arg Asn Lye Ala Asn Gly Gly Thr Thr Glu Tyr Ala Ala 50 Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg App Aep Ser Lye Asn Thr 75 80 Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asm Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr 95 Tyr Cyc Ala Arg Aep Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Aep Tyr Trp Gly 105 Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala 130 Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cyc Thr Leu 145 Arg Arg Gly Ile Asm Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 Arg Arg Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lye Ser Asp Ser 190 App Lye Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lye 206 App Ala Ser Ala Ash Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 220 App Ala Ser Ala Ash Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 220 App Ala Ser Ala Ash Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 220 App Ala Ser Ala Ash Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 220 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 245 210 2210 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 225 2212 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 226 2210 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 222 2220 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 222 2230 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 222 2245 2216 Ala Nal Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 222 2250 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 222 2260 App Lye Gln Rin Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Coctagaget Coctagaget Coctagaget Coctagaget Coctagaget Coctagaget Coctagaget Coctagaget Coctagaget Ser Glycagage Ser Glycagage Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Se		Val	Gln	Leu	Leu 5	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly		Leu	Val	Gln	Pro		Arg				
15		Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	-	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly		Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr				
Ser Val Lye Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Asm Thr 65 Ser Val Lye Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Asm Thr 65 Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asm Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr 55 Leu Tyr Cyc Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala 130 130 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu 145 Arg Arg Gly Ile Asm Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 Arg Arg Gly Ile Asm Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 Arg Arg Gly Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Asp Ser 180 Asp Lye Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 205 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asm Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cyc Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cyc Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 220 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lye Leu Thr Val Leu 220 **210** SEQ ID MO 5 **211** LEENTH: 783 **212** TYPE: DNA **221** TYPE: DNA **222** LEENTH: Nisc FEATURE **222** LOCATION: (1)(753) **222** O'HER INFORMATION: Nicr FEATURE **222** LOCATION: (1)(753) **223** O'HER INFORMATION: Nicr PE DE VH-A240VL **2400** SEQUENCE: 5 **gaggtcaagg ggctgaagt ggtggacct tatatcaaatg atggaagca tataatactat 180 gcagactocg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca atccaaggaca atccaaggacagg 300 ggggtcacggt tctactttga ctactstggagc caggtcact ctcctcaggt ctcctcaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctactctggagca aggggagca ctgctcctcaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctactctggagca aggggagca ctctcaaggaca atcactctcaagga acaggctgat atcactctctcaaggaca aggctgagca ctctccaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctactctggagca caggctgatc ctcctcaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctactctggagca caggctgatc ctcctcaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctactctggagca caggctgatc ctcctcaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctactctggagaca caggctgatc ctcctcaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctactctgagagaca caggctgatc ctcctcaagg **gagtcacggt tctactttga ctac		Met	His	Trp	Val	_	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	_	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val				
Ser Val Lye Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lye Asm Thr 65 70 70 70 70 70 75 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80		Phe	Ile	Arg	Asn		Ala	Asn	Gly	Gly		Thr	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Ala				
Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asm Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr 85 90 97 Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly 1100 105 110 Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala 130 135 160 Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cye Thr Leu 145 150 160 Arg Arg Gly Ile Asm Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 170 170 175 Lys Pro Gly Ser Dro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser 180 180 180 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 190 19	Ser	Val	Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asn					
Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110 110 Gin Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 120 125 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala 130 135 140 Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu 145 150 150 160 Arg Arg Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 170 175 Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser 180 185 180 185 190 Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 195 200 205 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 215 220 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 230 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 240 241 242 242 243 244 245 2410 2410 2410 2410 2410 2410 2410 2410	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Met	Asn	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val					
Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 120 125 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala 130 135 150 160 Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu 145 150 160 Arg Arg Gly Ile Ann Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 170 170 Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser 180 185 190 Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 195 200 200 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 215 220 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 236 235 240 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre>	Tyr	Сув	Ala	Arg	Asp	Arg	Gly	Leu	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly				
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala 130 135 140 136 137 140 138 Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu 145 150 160 Arg Arg Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 170 175 Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser 180 Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 195 200 205 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 210 211 221 222 231 232 232 235 240 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 261 262 271 271 272 273 274 274 275 276 277 277 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly				
Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu 145 150 160 Arg Arg Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 170 170 185 185 190 Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser 180 185 190 Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 205 205 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 215 220 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 230 235 240 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre< td=""><td>Gly</td><td>Gly</td><td>Ser</td><td>Gly</td><td>Gly</td><td>Gly</td><td>Gly</td><td>Ser</td><td>Glu</td><td>Leu</td><td>Val</td><td>Leu</td><td>Thr</td><td>Gln</td><td>Pro</td><td>Ala</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></pre<></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre>	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Glu	Leu	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Pro	Ala				
Arg Arg Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln 170 175 Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser 180 190 Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 205 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 225 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 230 240 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 <pre> </pre> <a #"="" href="https://doi.org/10.1003/j.cm/10.1003/j</td><td></td><td>Leu</td><td>Ser</td><td>Ala</td><td>Ser</td><td></td><td>Gly</td><td>Ala</td><td>Ser</td><td>Ala</td><td></td><td>Leu</td><td>Thr</td><td>Cys</td><td>Thr</td><td>Leu</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser 180 Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 200 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 250 **210 SEQ ID NO 5 **221> LENGTH: 753 **221> LENGTH: 753 **221> LENGTH: 753 **222> NARME/KEY: MISC FEATURE **222> LOCATION: (1)(753) **222> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv D8 VH-A240VL **400> SEQUENCE: 5 gaggtgcagc tgctcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccctcagt acctatgcca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120 ccaggcaatgg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac cagggagcac cggtcaccgt ctctcaggt 300 gggctaccgt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360 gggctaccgt tctacttttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360 gggctaccgt tctacttttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360</td><td></td><td>Arq</td><td>Gly</td><td>Ile</td><td>Asn</td><td></td><td>Gly</td><td>Ala</td><td>Tyr</td><td>Ser</td><td></td><td>Tyr</td><td>Trp</td><td>Tyr</td><td>Gln</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys 200 Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 210 SEQ ID NO 5 4211> LENGTH: 753 4212> TYPE: DNA 4213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens 4220> FEATURE: 4221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 4222> LOCATION: (1) . (753) 4223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv D8 VH-A240VL 4400> SEQUENCE: 5 gaggtgcagc tgctcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccctcagt acctatgcca tgcactgggt cogcaggct 120 ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccagga cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360 gggctaccgt tctactttga ctactgggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360</td><td>165</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>170</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>175</td><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser 210 215 220 Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 230 235 240 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <p</td><td>180</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>185</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>190</td><td>_</td><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser 225 230 235 240 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> <pre> </pre> <pre> <pr</td><td>195</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>200</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>205</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 <pre> 230 235 240 Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250 <pre> 240 SEQ ID NO 5 211> LENGTH: 753 212> TYPE: DNA 213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens 220> FEATURE: 221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 222> LOCATION: (1)(753) 223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv D8 VH-A240VL 400> SEQUENCE: 5 gaggtgcagc tgctcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc">#">60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccctcagt acctatgcca tgcactgggt ccgccagget 120 ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat 180 gcagactccg tgaagggcg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggctgtgt attacctgtac tagagatagg 300 gggctaccgt tctactttga ctacttgggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360 </pre>		Ala	Ser	Ala	Asn		Gly	Ile	Leu	Leu		Ser	Gly	Leu	Gln	Ser				
<pre>245</pre>		Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp		Tyr	Cya	Met	Ile		His	Ser	Gly	Ala					
<pre><211> LENGTH: 753 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)(753) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv D8 VH-A240VL </pre> <pre><400> SEQUENCE: 5</pre> gaggtgcagc tgctcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccctcagt acctatgcca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120 ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtac tagagatagg 300 gggctacggt tctactttga ctactgggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360		Val	Phe	Gly	Gly	_	Thr	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu								
gaggtgcagc tgctcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc 60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccetcagt acctatgcca tgcactgggt ccgccaggct 120 ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtac tagagatagg 300 gggctacggt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360	<211 <212 <213 <223 <221 <221	> LE > TY > OF > FE > NF > LC	ENGTI (PE: RGAN: EATUI AME/I DCAT:	H: 7! DNA ISM: RE: KEY: ION:	HOMO MISO (1)	C_FEA	TURE	Ξ	3 VH-	-A24()VL									
teetgtgeag cetetggatt cacceteagt acetatgeea tgeactgggt cegecagget 120 ceaggeaagg ggetggagtg ggtggeactt atateaaatg atggaageaa taaatactat 180 geagacteeg tgaagggeeg atteaceate teeagagaea atteeaagaa cacgetgtat 240 ctgeaaatga acageetgag agetgaggae aeggetgtgt attactgtae tagagatagg 300 gggetaeggt tetaetttga etaetgggge caagggaeea eggteaeegt eteeteaggt 360																				
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtac tagagatagg 300 gggctacggt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360																				
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtac tagagatagg 300 gggctacggt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360			_					_			_	_	_		_					
gggctacggt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctcaggt 360	gcag	gacto	eeg 1	tgaa	gggc	cg at	ttca	ccat	e te	caga	gaca	att	ccaa	gaa (cacgo	ctgtat				
ggtggtggtt ctggcggcgg cggctccggt ggtggtggtt ctgagctcgt gctgactcag 420																				
the state of the s	ggts	igtg(gtt (ctgg	egge:	gg c	gget	ccgg	ggt	ggt	ggtt	ctg:	agct:	egt	getga	actcag	420			

coggettece tetetgeate teetggagea teagecagte teacetgeac ettgegeagg

-continued
ggcatcaatg ttggtgccta cagtatatac tggtaccagc agaagccagg gagtcctccc 540
cagtatetee tgaggtacaa ateagaetea gataageage agggetetgg agteteeage 600
cgcttctctg catccaaaga tgcttcggcc aatgcaggga ttttactcat ctctgggctc 660
cagtctgagg atgaggctga ctattactgt atgatttggc acagcggcgc ttctgcggtg 720
ttcggcggag ggaccaagtt gaccgtccta tag 753
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 6 <211> LENGTH: 250 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)(250) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: scFv D8 VH-A240VL</pre>
<400> SEQUENCE: 6
Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg 1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Thr Tyr 20 25 30
Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45
Ala Leu Ile Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95
Thr Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly 100 105 110
Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly 115 120 125
Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Leu Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Leu 130 135 140
Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Arg Arg 145 150 155 160
Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro 165 170 175
Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser Asp Lys 180 185 190
Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys Asp Ala 195 200 205
Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp 210 215 220
Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Val 225 230 235 240
Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 245 250
<210> SEQ ID NO 7 <211> LENGTH: 363 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus <220> FEATURE:

```
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (363)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain A5B7
<400> SEOUENCE: 7
gaggtgcagc tggtcgagtc aggaggaggc ttggtacagc ctgggggttc tctgagactc
                                                                       60
tcctgtgcaa cttctgggtt caccttcact gattactaca tgaactgggt ccgccagcct
                                                                      120
ccaggaaagg cacttgagtg gttgggtttt attggaaaca aagctaatgg ttacacaaca
                                                                      180
gagtacagtg catctgtgaa gggtcggttc accatctcca gagataaatc ccaaagcatc
                                                                      240
ctctatcttc aaatgaacac cctgagagct gaggacagtg ccacttatta ctgtaccaga
                                                                      300
gatagggggc tacggttcta ctttgactac tggggccaag ggaccacggt caccgtctcc
                                                                      360
tca
                                                                      363
<210> SEQ ID NO 8
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(121)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain A5B7
<400> SEQUENCE: 8
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
Tyr Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu Trp Leu
Gly Phe Ile Gly Asn Lys Ala Asn Gly Tyr Thr Thr Glu Tyr Ser Ala
Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Lys Ser Gln Ser Ile
Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Thr Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Ser Ala Thr Tyr
                    90
Tyr Cys Thr Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
                    105
Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115
                    120
<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 318
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(318)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain A5B7 VL
<400> SEQUENCE: 9
gacattgage teacceagte tecageaate etgtetgeat etceagggga gaaggteaca
atgacttgca gggccagctc aagtgtaact tacattcact ggtaccagca gaagccagga
tectececca aateetggat ttatgecaca tecaacetgg ettetggagt eeetgetege
ttcaqtqqca qtqqqtctqq qacctcttac tctctcacaa tcaqcaqaqt qqaqqctqaa
                                                                      240
```

```
gatgctgcca cttattactg ccaacattgg agtagtaaac caccgacgtt cggtggaggg
                                                                     300
accaagctcg agatcaaa
                                                                     318
<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(106)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain A5B7 VL
<400> SEQUENCE: 10
Asp Ile Glu Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Tyr Ile
His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Ser Trp Ile Tyr
Ala Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu
Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln His Trp Ser Ser Lys Pro Pro Thr
Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100
<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(363)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain T84.66 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 11
gaggttcagc tgcagcagtc tggggcagag cttgtggagc caggggcctc agtcaagttg
                                                                      60
tcctgcacag cttctggctt caacattaaa gacacctata tgcactgggt gaagcagagg
                                                                     120
cctgaacagg gcctggaatg gattggaagg attgatcctg cgaatggtaa tagtaaatat
                                                                     180
gtcccgaagt tccagggcaa ggccactata acagcagaca catcctccaa cacagcctac
                                                                     240
ctgcagctca ccagcctgac atctgaggac actgccgtct attattgtgc tccgtttggt
                                                                     300
tactacgtgt ctgactatgc tatggcctac tggggtcaag gaacctcagt caccgtctcc
                                                                      360
tcc
                                                                     363
<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(121)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain T84.66 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 12
```

Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala

1 5 10 15	
Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 20 25 30	
Tyr Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 35 40 45	
Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Asn Ser Lys Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe 50 55 60	
Gln Gly Lys Ala Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80	
Leu Gln Leu Thr Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95	
Ala Pro Phe Gly Tyr Tyr Val Ser Asp Tyr Ala Met Ala Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110	
Gln Gly Thr Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120	
<210> SEQ ID NO 13 <211> LENGTH: 333 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)(333) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain T84.66 VL	
<400> SEQUENCE: 13	
gacattgtgc tgacccaatc tccagcttct ttggctgtgt ctcttgggca gagggccacc	60
atgtcctgca gagccggtga aagtgttgat atttttggcg ttgggttttt gcactggtac	120
cagcagaaac caggacagcc acccaaactc ctcatctatc gtgcatccaa cctagaatct	180
gggatccctg tcaggttcag tggcactggg tctaggacag acttcaccct catcattgat	240
cctgtggagg ctgatgatgt tgccacctat tactgtcagc aaactaatga ggatccgtac	300
acgttcggag gggggaccaa gctcgagata aaa	333
<210> SEQ ID NO 14 <211> LENGTH: 111 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE <222> LOCATION: (1)(111) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain T84.66 VL	
<400> SEQUENCE: 14	
Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly 1 5 10 15	
Gln Arg Ala Thr Met Ser Cys Arg Ala Gly Glu Ser Val Asp Ile Phe 20 25 30	
Gly Val Gly Phe Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro 35 40 45	
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Arg Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Ile Pro Val 50 55 60	
Arg Phe Ser Gly Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Ile Ile Asp 65 70 75 80	
Pro Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Thr Asn 85 90 95	

```
Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
                   105
<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211> LENGTH: 360
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(360)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain MFE-23 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 15
caggttaagc tgcagcagtc tggggcagag cttgtgagat cagggacatc agtcaagttg
tcctgcacag cttctggctt caacattaaa gactcctata tgcactggct gaggcagggg
cctgaacagg gcctggagtg gattggatgg attgatcctg agaatggtga tactgaatat
geccegaagt tecagggeaa ggecaettte actaetgaca cateeteeaa cacageetae
ctgcagctca gcagcctgac atctgaggac actgccgtct attactgtaa cgagggcaca
cctacagggc cttactactt tgactactgg ggccaaggca ccactgtcac agtctcctcc
<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 120
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(120)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain MFE-23 VH
<400> SEOUENCE: 16
Gln Val Lys Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Ser Gly Thr
Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Ser
Tyr Met His Trp Leu Arg Gln Gly Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
Gly Trp Ile Asp Pro Glu Asn Gly Asp Thr Glu Tyr Ala Pro Lys Phe
                    55
                                        60
Gln Gly Lys Ala Thr Phe Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr
                    70
Leu Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Asn Glu Gly Thr Pro Thr Gly Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
                   105
Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115
                    120
<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 318
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (318)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain MFE-23 VL
<400> SEQUENCE: 17
```

```
gagaacgttc tcacccagtc tccagcaatc atgtctgcat ctccagggga gaaggtcacc
                                                                      60
atcacctgca gtgccagctc aagcgtcagc tacatgcact ggttccagca gaagccaggc
                                                                     120
acctececca aactetggat ttattetaca tecaacetgg ettetggagt eeetgetege
                                                                     180
ttctctggca gtgggtctgg gacctcttac tctctcacaa tcagcagaat ggaggctgaa
                                                                     240
gatgctgcca cttattactg ccagcagaga agtagttacc cactcacgtt cggtgctggg
                                                                     300
accaagctcg agctgaaa
                                                                     318
<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 106
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(106)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain MFE-23 VL
<400> SEQUENCE: 18
Glu Asn Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
Glu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met
His Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Thr Ser Pro Lys Leu Trp Ile Tyr
Ser Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Met Glu Ala Glu
Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Arg Ser Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr
Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys
100
<210> SEO TD NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(357)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain A5 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 19
gaggtgcagc tggtcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctggggaggtc cctgagactc
                                                                       60
teetgtgeag cetetggatt cacceteagt acetatgeea tgeactgggt eegeeagget
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagatagg
                                                                      357
gggctacggt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctca
<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
```

```
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(119)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain A5 VH
<400> SEOUENCE: 20
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Thr Tyr 20 25 30
Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Ala Leu Ile Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(363)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain B9 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 21
gaggtgcagc tggtcgagtc tgggggaggc ttggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc
                                                                       60
tectgtgcag egtetggatt caeegtcagt agetactgga tgeactgggt cegecaaget
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
ccaqqqaaqq qqctqqaatq qqtaqqtttc attaqaaaca aaqctaatqq tqqqacaaca
gaatacgccg cgtctgtgaa aggcagattc accatctcaa gagatgattc caagaacacg
                                                                      240
ctgtatcttc aaatgaacag cctgagagcc gaggacacgg ccgtgtatta ctgtgcaaga
                                                                      300
gatagggggc tacggttcta ctttgactac tggggccaag ggaccacggt caccgtctcc
                                                                      360
                                                                      363
<210> SEQ ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(121)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain B9 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 22
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
                                    10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Val Ser Ser Tyr
Trp Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
```

```
Gly Phe Ile Arg Asn Lys Ala Asn Gly Gly Thr Thr Glu Tyr Ala Ala
Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr
                    70
Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr
                    90
Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
                   105
Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115
                   120
<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 357
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(357)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain D8 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 23
gaggtgcagc tggtcgagtc tgggggaggc gtggtccagc ctgggaggtc cctgagactc
teetgtgeag cetetggatt cacceteagt acetatgeea tgeactgggt cegecagget
ccaggcaagg ggctggagtg ggtggcactt atatcaaatg atggaagcaa taaatactat
                                                                     180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat
                                                                     240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agctgaggac acggctgtgt attactgtac tagagatagg
                                                                     300
gggctacggt tctactttga ctactggggc caagggacca cggtcaccgt ctcctca
                                                                     357
<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 119
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(119)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VH chain D8 VH
<400> SEQUENCE: 24
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
                                   10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Leu Ser Thr Tyr
Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
Ala Leu Ile Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
Thr Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 348
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(348)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain A240VL
<400> SEOUENCE: 25
caggoogtgc tgactcagcc ggcttccctc tctgcatctc ctggagcatc agccagtctc
                                                                      60
acctgcacct tgcgcagggg catcaatgtt ggtgcctaca gtatatactg gtaccagcag
                                                                     120
aagccaggga gtcctcccca gtatctcctg aggtacaaat cagactcaga taagcagcag
                                                                     180
ggctctggag tctccagccg cttctctgca tccaaagatg cttcggccaa tgcagggatt
                                                                     240
ttactcatct ctgggctcca gtctgaggat gaggctgact attactgtat gatttggcac
ageggegett etgeggtgtt eggeggaggg accaagttga eegteeta
                                                                      348
<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 116
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(116)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of the VL chain A240VL
<400> SEQUENCE: 26
Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala
Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Arg Arg Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala
Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr
Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val
                    55
Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile
Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys
100
                   105
                                        110
Leu Thr Val Leu
115
<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-H3 A5B7)
<400> SEQUENCE: 27
Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
<210> SEQ ID NO 28
```

```
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(19)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-H2 B9)
<400> SEQUENCE: 28
Phe Ile Arg Asn Lys Ala Asn Gly Gly Thr Thr Glu Tyr Ala Ala Ser
                                      10
Val Lys Gly
<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-H1 B9)
<400> SEQUENCE: 29
Ser Tyr Trp Met His
<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-H2 A5/D8)
<400> SEQUENCE: 30
Leu Ile Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys 1 \phantom{\bigg|} 10 \phantom{\bigg|} 15
Gly
<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-H1 A5/D8)
<400> SEQUENCE: 31
Thr Tyr Ala Met His
<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(10)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-L3 A240)
<400> SEQUENCE: 32
Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Val
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(11)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-L2 A240)
<400> SEQUENCE: 33
Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser
<210> SEQ ID NO 34
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(14)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of CDRs (CDR-L1 A240)
<400> SEQUENCE: 34
Thr Leu Arg Arg Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala Tyr Ser Ile Tyr
<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 35
                                                                        32
gaattegeea ceatggagte teeeteggee ee
<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 24
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 36
gtcgacctat atcagagcaa cccc
                                                                        24
<210> SEQ ID NO 37
<211> LENGTH: 702
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(702)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence of Homo sapiens carcinoembryonic
      antigen-related cell adhesion molecule 5 (CEACAM5)
<400> SEQUENCE: 37
Met Glu Ser Pro Ser Ala Pro Pro His Arg Trp Cys Ile Pro Trp Gln
Arg Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Leu Leu Thr Phe Trp Asn Pro Pro Thr
```

Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Thr	Ile 40	Glu	Ser	Thr	Pro	Phe 45	Asn	Val	Ala	Glu	Gly
Lуа 50	Glu	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu 55	Val	His	Asn	Leu	Pro 60	Gln	His	Leu	Phe	Gly
Tyr 65	Ser	Trp	Tyr	Lys	Gly 70	Glu	Arg	Val	Asp	Gly 75	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Ile 80
Gly 85	Tyr	Val	Ile	Gly	Thr 90	Gln	Gln	Ala	Thr	Pro 95	Gly	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Ser
Gly 100	Arg	Glu	Ile	Ile	Tyr 105	Pro	Asn	Ala	Ser	Leu 110	Leu	Ile	Gln	Asn	Ile
Ile 115	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr	Gly 120	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Leu	His 125	Val	Ile	Lys	Ser	Aap
Leu 130	Val	Asn	Glu	Glu	Ala 135	Thr	Gly	Gln	Phe	Arg 140	Val	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Leu
Pro 145	Lys	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ser 150	Ser	Asn	Asn	Ser	Lys 155	Pro	Val	Glu	Asp	Lys 160
Asp 165	Ala	Val	Ala	Phe	Thr 170	Cys	Glu	Pro	Glu	Thr 175	Gln	Asp	Ala	Thr	Tyr
Leu 180	Trp	Trp	Val	Asn	Asn 185	Gln	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val 190	Ser	Pro	Arg	Leu	Gln
Leu 195	Ser	Asn	Gly	Asn	Arg 200	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Phe 205	Asn	Val	Thr	Arg	Asn
Asp 210	Thr	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Lys 215	CÀa	Glu	Thr	Gln	Asn 220	Pro	Val	Ser	Ala	Arg
Arg 225	Ser	Asp	Ser	Val	Ile 230	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Tyr 235	Gly	Pro	Asp	Ala	Pro 240
Thr 245	Ile	Ser	Pro	Leu	Asn 250	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Ser 255	Gly	Glu	Asn	Leu	Asn
Leu 260	Ser	Cys	His	Ala	Ala 265	Ser	Asn	Pro	Pro	Ala 270	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Trp	Phe
Val 275	Asn	Gly	Thr	Phe	Gln 280	Gln	Ser	Thr	Gln	Glu 285	Leu	Phe	Ile	Pro	Asn
Ile 290	Thr	Val	Asn	Asn	Ser 295	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Gln	Ala	His	Asn	Ser
Asp 305	Thr	Gly	Leu	Asn	Arg 310	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Thr 315	Ile	Thr	Val	Tyr	Ala 320
Glu 325	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Phe 330	Ile	Thr	Ser	Asn	Asn 335	Ser	Asn	Pro	Val	Glu
Asp 340	Glu	Asp	Ala	Val	Ala 345	Leu	Thr	Сув	Glu	Pro 350	Glu	Ile	Gln	Asn	Thr
Thr 355	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Trp	Val 360	Asn	Asn	Gln	Ser	Leu 365	Pro	Val	Ser	Pro	Arg
Leu 370	Gln	Leu	Ser	Asn	Asp 375	Asn	Arg	Thr	Leu	Thr 380	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr
Arg 385	Asn	Asp	Val	Gly	Pro 390	Tyr	Glu	Cys	Gly	Ile 395	Gln	Asn	Glu	Leu	Ser 400
Val 405	Asp	His	Ser	Asp	Pro 410	Val	Ile	Leu	Asn	Val 415	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Aap
Asp 420	Pro	Thr	Ile	Ser	Pro 425	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 430	Arg	Pro	Gly	Val	Asn
Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	CÀa	His	Ala	Ala	Ser	Asn	Pro	Pro	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Ser

gagccgcacg agcccgagct cgtgatgacy cagtctcc

-continued

435 440 445
Trp Leu Ile Asp Gly Asn Ile Gln Gln His Thr Gln Glu Leu Phe Ile 450 455 460
Ser Asn Ile Thr Glu Lys Asn Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Gln Ala Asn 465 470 475 480
Asn Ser Ala Ser Gly His Ser Arg Thr Thr Val Lys Thr Ile Thr Val 485 490 495
Ser Ala Glu Leu Pro Lys Pro Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn Asn Ser Lys Pro 500 505 510
Val Glu Asp Lys Asp Ala Val Ala Phe Thr Cys Glu Pro Glu Ala Gln 515 520 525
Asn Thr Thr Tyr Leu Trp Trp Val Asn Gly Gln Ser Leu Pro Val Ser 530 535 540
Pro Arg Leu Gln Leu Ser Asn Gly Asn Arg Thr Leu Thr Leu Phe Asn 545 550 555 560
Val Thr Arg Asn Asp Ala Arg Ala Tyr Val Cys Gly Ile Gln Asn Ser 565 570 575
Val Ser Ala Asn Arg Ser Asp Pro Val Thr Leu Asp Val Leu Tyr Gly 580 585 590
Pro Asp Thr Pro Ile Ile Ser Pro Pro Asp Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Gly 595 600 605
Ala Asn Leu Asn Leu Ser Cys His Ser Ala Ser Asn Pro Ser Pro Gln 610 615 620
Tyr Ser Trp Arg Ile Asn Gly Ile Pro Gln Gln His Thr Gln Val Leu 625 630 635 640
Phe Ile Ala Lys Ile Thr Pro Asn Asn Gly Thr Tyr Ala Cys Phe 645 650 655
Val Ser Asn Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Asn Asn Ser Ile Val Lys Ser Ile 660 665 670
Thr Val Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Ser Pro Gly Leu Ser Ala Gly Ala Thr 675 680 685
Val Gly Ile Met Ile Gly Val Leu Val Gly Val Ala Leu Ile 690 695 700
<210> SEQ ID NO 38 <211> LENGTH: 38 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 38
gagccgcacg agcccgagct ccagatgacc cagtctcc 38
<pre><210> SEQ ID NO 39 <211> LENGTH: 38 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic primer</pre>
<400> SEQUENCE: 39

38

```
<210> SEO ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEOUENCE: 40
gageegeacg ageeegaget egtgwtgaer eagtetee
                                                                       38
<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 41
gageegeacg ageeegaget cacacteacg cagtetee
                                                                       38
<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 42
gageegeacg ageeegaget egtgetgaet eagtetee
                                                                       38
<210> SEQ ID NO 43
<211> LENGTH: 47
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 43
gacgacacta gttgcagcca ccgtacgttt gatttccacc ttggtcc
                                                                       47
<210> SEQ ID NO 44
<211> LENGTH: 47
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 44
gacgacacta gttgcagcca ccgtacgttt gatctccasc ttggtcc
                                                                       47
<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 47
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 45
```

```
gacgacacta gttgcagcca ccgtacgttt gatatccact ttggtcc
                                                                       47
<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 47
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 46
gacgacacta gttgcagcca ccgtacgttt aatctccagt cgtgtcc
                                                                       47
<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 47
gageegeacg ageeegaget egtgttgaeg eageegeeet e
                                                                       41
<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 48
                                                                       41
gagccgcacg agcccgagct cgtgctgact cagccaccct c
<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 44
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 49
gageegeagg ageeegaget egeeetgaet eageetseet eegt
                                                                       44
<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 50
acctgcgagc tcgtgctgac tcarycmycc tctgc
                                                                       35
<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 51
acctgcgage tegtgetgae teageerset tee
                                                                       33
<210> SEQ ID NO 52
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 52
acctgcgagc tcatgctgac tcagccccac tc
                                                                       32
<210> SEQ ID NO 53
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 53
gageegeacg ageeegaget egwgetgaet eageeaceyt e
                                                                       41
<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 54
gageegeacg ageeegaget egtggtgaey eaggageemt e
                                                                       41
<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 55
cgtgggacta gtcttgggct gacctaggac ggt
                                                                       33
<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 56
cgtgggacta gtcttgggct gaccgaggac ggt
                                                                       33
<210> SEQ ID NO 57
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
```

```
primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 57
gtcacactcg agtcaggagg aggcttggta c
                                                                       3.1
<210> SEQ ID NO 58
<211> LENGTH: 31
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 58
gtcacaggtg accgtggtcc cttggcccca g
                                                                       3.1
<210> SEQ ID NO 59
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     peptide
<400> SEQUENCE: 59
Thr Gly Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 60
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 60
                                                                       22
aggtgcagct gctcgagtct gg
<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 61
caggtgcagc tgctcgagtc ggg
                                                                       2.3
<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 62
caggtgcagc tactcgagtg ggg
                                                                       23
<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: DNA
```

```
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 63
                                                                       17
ctgaggagac ggtgacc
<210> SEQ ID NO 64
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 64
ctgaagagac ggtgacc
                                                                       17
<210> SEQ ID NO 65
<211> LENGTH: 51
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 65
gtagtcaaag tagaaccgta gccccctatc tctygcacag taatacacgg c
<210> SEQ ID NO 66
<211> LENGTH: 51
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 66
gtagtcaaag tagaaccgta gccccctatc tctygcacag taatacayrg c
                                                                       51
<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 51
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: modified_base
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: a, c, g, or t
<400> SEQUENCE: 67
gtagtcaaag tagaaccgta gccccctatc tctngyacag taatacacrg c
                                                                       51
<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 51
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: modified_base
<222> LOCATION: (34)..(34)
```

```
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: a, c, g, or t
<400> SEOUENCE: 68
gtagtcaaag tagaaccgta gccccctatc tctngcacag taatacaarg c
                                                                    51
<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 51
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 69
gtagtcaaag tagaaccgta gccccctatc tctsgcacag taatacacrg c
<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 53
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 70
cgagacggtg accgtggtcc cttggcccca gtagtcaaag tagaaccgta gcc
<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 451
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(451)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: A5B7 HC
<400> SEQUENCE: 71
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
Tyr Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Ala Leu Glu Trp Leu
Gly Phe Ile Gly Asn Lys Ala Asn Gly Tyr Thr Thr Glu Tyr Ser Ala
Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Lys Ser Gln Ser Ile
Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Thr Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Ser Ala Thr Tyr
                   90
Tyr Cys Thr Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser
Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala
Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
                   170
                                       175
```

Val 180	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly 185	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser 190	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val
Pro 195	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly 200	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile 205	Сув	Asn	Val	Asn	His
Lys 210	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys 215	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val 220	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Сув
Asp 225	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Сув 230	Pro	Pro	Сув	Pro	Ala 235	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly 240
Gly 245	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu 250	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro 255	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met
Ile 260	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu 265	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val 270	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His
Glu 275	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys 280	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val 285	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val
His 290	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys 295	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln 300	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr
Arg 305	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu 310	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln 315	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly 320
Lys 325	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	330 Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala 335	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile
Glu 340	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys 345	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro 350	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val
Tyr 355	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser 360	Arg	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr 365	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser
Leu 370	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys 375	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser 380	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu
Trp 385	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln 390	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr 395	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro 400
Val 405	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly 410	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr 415	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val
Asp 420	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln 425	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe 430	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met
His 435	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn 440	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys 445	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser
Pro 450	Gly	Lys													
)> SE														
<212	.> LE !> TY	PE:	PRT			7									
<220)> FE	ATUR	Ε:	Mus MISC											
<222	:> LO	CATI	ON:	(1). RMAT	. (21	.3)		!							
)> SE														
Asp 1	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr 5	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ile 10	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro 15	Gly
Glu 20	ГЛа	Val	Thr	Met	Thr 25	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Ser 30	Ser	Val	Thr	Tyr	Ile
His 35	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys 40	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ser	Pro 45	Lys	Ser	Trp	Ile	Tyr

y Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu 70 75 80
p Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln His Trp Ser Ser Lys Pro Pro Thr 90 95
ne Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala Asp Ala Pro 10 105 110
ur Val Ser Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Gln Leu Thr Ser Gly Gly 5 120 125
a Ser Val Val Cys Phe Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Lys Asp Ile Asn 0 135 140
ll Lys Trp Lys Ile Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg Gln Asn Gly Val Leu Asn .5 150 155 160
er Trp Thr Asp Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser 175 170 175
ur Leu Thr Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Tyr Glu Arg His Asn Ser Tyr Thr 10 185 190
rs Glu Ala Thr His Lys Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro Ile Val Lys Ser Phe
on Arg Asn Glu Cys
12> TYPE: PRT 13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE:
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451)
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 00> SEQUENCE: 73 u Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 00> SEQUENCE: 73 .u Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15 er Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 00> SEQUENCE: 73 "" Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15 "" Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 25 30 "" Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 00> SEQUENCE: 73 u Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15 er Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 25 30 rr Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 40 45 y Arg Ile Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Asn Ser Lys Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 00> SEQUENCE: 73 u Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15 er Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 25 30 r Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 40 45 y Arg Ile Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Asn Ser Lys Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe 55 60 n Gly Lys Ala Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 00> SEQUENCE: 73 u Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15 ur Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 25 ur Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 40 45 47 48 49 49 49 49 49 40 40 40 40 40
13> ORGANISM: Mus musculus 20> FEATURE: 21> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 22> LOCATION: (1)(451) 23> OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 00> SEQUENCE: 73 u Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15 ur Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 25 ur Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 45 uy Arg Ile Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Asn Ser Lys Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe 55 un Gly Lys Ala Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr 70 un Gln Leu Thr Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 90 a Pro Phe Gly Tyr Tyr Val Ser Asp Tyr Ala Met Ala Tyr Trp Gly
135 ORGANISM: Mus musculus 205 FEATURE: 215 NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 225 LOCATION: (1) (451) 235 OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 000 SEQUENCE: 73 11 Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15 12 Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 10 25 11 Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 12 40 13 Yarg Ile Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Asn Ser Lys Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe 14 50 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
133 ORGANISM: Mus musculus 205 FEATURE: 215 NAMM/KEY: MISC_FEATURE 215 LOCATION: (1)(451) 233 OTHER INFORMATION: T84.66 HC 100 SEQUENCE: 73 11 Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Ala 15 10 15 11 Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Thr Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 25 11 Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 45 12 Y Arg Ile Asp Pro Ala Asn Gly Asn Ser Lys Tyr Val Pro Lys Phe 55 12 Namma Gly Lys Ala Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr 70 13 Organism: Mus musculus 22 FEATURE 23 Namm/KEY: Misc_FEATURE 24

_													COII	C 111	aca	
1	L65					170					175					
	/al L80	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly 185	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser 190	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val
	Pro 195	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly 200	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile 205	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His
	210	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys 215	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val 220	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys
	Asp 225	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys 230	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala 235	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly 240
	Gly 245	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu 250	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro 255	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met
	Ile 260	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu 265	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val 270	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His
	Glu 275	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys 280	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val 285	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val
	His 290	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys 295	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln 300	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr
	Arg 305	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu 310	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln 315	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly 320
	Ув 325	Glu	Tyr	ГÀа	CAa	J30	Val	Ser	Asn	ГÀа	Ala 335	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile
	Glu 340	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys 345	Ala	ГÀа	Gly	Gln	Pro 350	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val
	Гуr 355	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser 360	Arg	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser
	Leu 370	Thr	СЛа	Leu	Val	Lys 375	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser 380	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu
	rp 385		Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln 390	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr 395	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro 400
	/al 105	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly 410	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr 415	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val
	Asp 120	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln 425	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe 430	Ser	CAa	Ser	Val	Met
	His 135	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn 440	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys 445	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser
E		Gly	Lys													
•																
<	<211	> LE	Q II NGTH	I: 2												
					Mus	musc	culus	3								
<	<400)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	74											
	Aap L	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr 5	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ser 10	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu 15	Gly
	Gln 20	Arg	Ala	Thr	Met	Ser 25	CAa	Arg	Ala	Gly	Glu 30	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	Phe
	31y 35	Val	Gly	Phe	Leu	His 40	Trp	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Lys 45	Pro	Gly	Gln	Pro	Pro
	Zys Zys	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Arg 55	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu 60	Ser	Gly	Ile	Pro	Val

	Phe	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gly 70	Ser	Arg	Thr	Asp	Phe 75	Thr	Leu	Ile	Ile	Asp 80
Pro 85	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp 90	Val	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 95	CAa	Gln	Gln	Thr	Asn
Glu 100	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Phe 105	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys 110	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Arg
Ala 115	Asp	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr 120	Val	Ser	Ile	Phe	Pro 125	Pro	Ser	Ser	Glu	Gln
Leu 130	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ala 135	Ser	Val	Val	Сув	Phe 140	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr
Pro 145	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn	Val 150	Lys	Trp	ГÀа	Ile	Asp 155	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Gln 160
Asn 165	Gly	Val	Leu	Asn	Ser 170	Trp	Thr	Asp	Gln	Asp 175	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr
Tyr 180	Ser	Met	Ser	Ser	Thr 185	Leu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Lys 190	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Arg
His 195	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Cys 200	Glu	Ala	Thr	His	Lys 205	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ser	Pro
Ile 210	Val	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn 215	Arg	Asn	Glu	Сув						
<213 <213 <213	0> SE L> LE 2> TY 3> OR	NGTH PE:	H: 45 PRT ISM:	50 Mus	musc	culus	3								
)> SE					_				_		_	_		
Gln 1	Val	Lys	Leu	Gln 5	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu 10	Leu	Val	Arg	Ser	Gly 15	Thr
Ser 20	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Сув 25	Thr	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe 30	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ser
20	Val Met	_			25					30			-	_	
20 Tyr 35		His	Trp	Leu	25 Arg 40	Gln	Gly	Pro	Glu	30 Gln 45	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile
Tyr 35 Gly 50	Met	His Ile	Trp	Leu Pro	Arg 40 Glu 55	Gln Asn	Gly	Pro Asp	Glu Thr	30 Gln 45 Glu 60	Gly Tyr	Leu Ala	Glu Pro	Trp Lys	Ile Phe
Tyr 35 Gly 50 Gln 65	Met Trp	His Ile Lys	Trp Asp Ala	Leu Pro Thr	25 Arg 40 Glu 55 Phe 70	Gln Asn Thr	Gly Gly Thr	Pro Asp Asp	Glu Thr	Gln 45 Glu 60 Ser 75	Gly Tyr Ser	Leu Ala Asn	Glu Pro Thr	Trp Lys Ala	Ile Phe Tyr 80
20 Tyr 35 Gly 50 Gln 65 Leu 85	Met Trp Gly	His Ile Lys Leu	Trp Asp Ala Ser	Leu Pro Thr	Arg 40 Glu 55 Phe 70 Leu 90	Gln Asn Thr	Gly Gly Thr	Pro Asp Asp Glu	Glu Thr Thr	Glu 60 Ser 75 Thr 95	Gly Tyr Ser Ala	Leu Ala Asn Val	Glu Pro Thr	Trp Lys Ala Tyr	Ile Phe Tyr 80 Cys
20 Tyr 35 Gly 50 Gln 65 Leu 85 Asn 100	Met Trp Gly Gln Glu Thr	His Ile Lys Leu Gly	Trp Asp Ala Ser	Leu Pro Thr Ser	25 Arg 40 Glu 55 Phe 70 Leu 90 Thr 105	Gln Asn Thr Thr	Gly Gly Thr Ser	Pro Asp Asp Glu Tyr	Glu Thr Thr Asp	Glu 60 Ser 75 Thr 95 Phe 110	Gly Tyr Ser Ala Asp	Leu Ala Asn Val Tyr	Glu Pro Thr Tyr	Trp Lys Ala Tyr	Ile Phe Tyr 80 Cys
20 Tyr 35 Gly 50 Gln 65 Leu 85 Asn 100 Gly 115	Met Trp Gly Gln Glu Thr	His Ile Lys Leu Gly	Trp Asp Ala Ser Thr	Leu Pro Thr Ser Pro	25 Arg 40 Glu 55 Phe 70 Leu 90 Thr 105 Val	Gln Asn Thr Gly Ser	Gly Thr Ser Pro	Pro Asp Asp Glu Tyr	Glu Thr Thr Asp Tyr	30 Gln 45 Glu 60 Ser 75 Thr 95 Phe 110 Thr 125	Gly Tyr Ser Ala Asp	Leu Ala Asn Val Tyr	Glu Pro Thr Tyr Trp	Trp Lys Ala Tyr Gly Ser	Ile Phe Tyr 80 Cys Gln Val
20 Tyr 35 Gly 50 Gln 65 Leu 85 Asn 100 Gly 115 Phe 130	Met Trp Gly Gln Glu Thr	His Ile Lys Leu Gly Thr	Trp Asp Ala Ser Thr Val	Leu Pro Thr Ser Pro Thr	25 Arg 40 Glu 55 Phe 70 Leu 90 Thr 105 Val 120 Ser 135	Gln Asn Thr Gly Ser	Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser	Pro Asp Asp Glu Tyr Ala Ser	Glu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Ser	30 Gln 45 Glu 60 Ser 75 Thr 95 Phe 110 Thr 125 Ser 140	Gly Tyr Ser Ala Asp Lys	Leu Ala Asn Val Tyr Gly	Glu Pro Thr Tyr Trp Pro	Trp Lys Ala Tyr Gly Ser Ala	Ile Phe Tyr 80 Cys Gln Val
20 Tyr 35 Gly 50 Gln 65 Leu 85 Asn 100 Gly 115 Phe 130 Leu 145	Met Trp Gly Gln Glu Thr	His Ile Lys Leu Gly Thr Leu Cys	Trp Asp Ala Ser Thr Val Ala Leu	Leu Pro Thr Ser Pro Thr Val	25 Arg 40 Glu 55 Phe 70 Leu 90 Thr 105 Val 120 Ser 135 Lys 150	Gln Asn Thr Thr Ser Ser Asp	Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Lys	Pro Asp Glu Tyr Ala Ser	Glu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Ser Thr	30 Gln 45 Glu 60 Ser 75 Thr 95 Phe 110 Thr 125 Ser 140 Glu 155	Gly Tyr Ser Ala Asp Lys Gly Pro	Leu Ala Asn Val Tyr Gly Val	Glu Pro Thr Tyr Trp Pro Thr	Trp Lys Ala Tyr Gly Ser Ala Val	Tyr 80 Cys Gln Val Ala Ser 160
20 Tyr 35 Gly 50 Gln 65 Leu 85 Asn 100 Gly 115 Phe 130 Leu 145 Trp 165	Met Trp Gly Gln Glu Thr Pro Gly	His Ile Lys Leu Gly Thr Leu Cys Ser	Trp Asp Ala Ser Thr Val Ala Leu Gly	Leu Pro Thr Ser Pro Thr Val	25 Arg 40 Glu 55 Phe 70 Leu 90 Thr 105 Val 120 Ser 135 Lys 150 Leu 170	Gln Asn Thr Gly Ser Asp	Gly Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Lys Tyr Ser	Pro Asp Asp Glu Tyr Ala Ser Phe	Glu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Ser Thr Val	30 Gln 45 Glu 60 Ser 75 Thr 95 Phe 110 Thr 125 Ser 140 Glu 155 His	Gly Tyr Ser Ala Asp Lys Gly Pro	Leu Ala Asn Val Tyr Gly Val Phe	Glu Pro Thr Tyr Trp Pro Thr Thr	Trp Lys Ala Tyr Gly Ser Ala Val	Ile Phe Tyr 80 Cys Gln Val Ala Ser 160 Val

210	ser	Asn	Inr	гуз	215	Asp	гув	гув	vai	220	Pro	гув	ser	cys	Asp
Lys 225	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro 230	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro 235	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly 240
Pro 245	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe 250	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys 255	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile
Ser 260	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val 265	Thr	Сув	Val	Val	Val 270	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu
Asp 275	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe 280	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp 285	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His
Asn 290	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro 295	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr 300	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg
Val 305	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr 310	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp 315	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys 320
Glu 325	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val 330	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu 335	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu
Lys 340	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala 345	ГÀа	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg 350	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr
Thr 355	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 360	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	142 145	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu
Thr 370	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly 375	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	380	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp
Glu 385	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro 390	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	395 Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val 400
Leu 405	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser 410	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser 415	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp
Lys 420	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln 425	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser 430	CAa	Ser	Val	Met	His
Glu 435	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His 440	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser 445	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro
Gly 450	ГЛа														
<211 <212	0> SE L> LE 2> TY 3> OR	NGTH	I: 21 PRT	.3	musc	ulus	3								
<400)> SE	QUEN	ICE :	76											
Glu 1	Asn	Val	Leu	Thr 5	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ile 10	Met	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro 15	Gly
Glu 20	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Thr 25	Сув	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser 30	Ser	Val	Ser	Tyr	Met
His 35	Trp	Phe	Gln	Gln	Lys 40	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro 45	Lys	Leu	Trp	Ile	Tyr
Ser 50	Thr	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala 55	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala 60	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser
Gly 65	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr 70	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser 75	Arg	Met	Glu	Ala	Glu 80
Asp 85	Ala	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 90	Cys	Gln	Gln	Arg	Ser 95	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr
Phe	Gly	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala	Pro

Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp

100					105					110					
Thr 115	Val	Ser	Ile	Phe	Pro 120	Pro	Ser	Ser	Glu	Gln 125	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly
Ala 130	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Phe 135	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr 140	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn
Val 145	Lys	Trp	Lys	Ile	Asp 150	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Gln 155	Asn	Gly	Val	Leu	Asn 160
Ser 165	Trp	Thr	Asp	Gln	Asp 170	Ser	ГÀа	Asp	Ser	Thr 175	Tyr	Ser	Met	Ser	Ser
Thr 180	Leu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Lys 185	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Arg 190	His	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Thr
Суз 195	Glu	Ala	Thr	His	Lys 200	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ser	Pro 205	Ile	Val	Lys	Ser	Phe
Asn 210	Arg	Asn	Glu	Cys											
<21 <21 <21	210> SEQ ID NO 77 211> LENGTH: 449 212> TYPE: PRT 213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens														
													_		
Glu 1	Val	Gln	Leu	Val 5	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly 10	Val	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly 15	Arg
Ser 20	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Сув 25	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe 30	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Tyr
Ala 35	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg 40	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys 45	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
Ala 50	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Asp 55	Gly	Ser	Asn	Lys	Tyr 60	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Ser	Val
Lуз 65	Gly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile 70	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ser 75	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Tyr 80
Leu 85	Gln	Met	Asn	Ser	Leu 90	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr 95	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
Ala 100	Arg	Asp	Arg	Gly	Leu 105	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Asp 110	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly
Thr 115	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser 120	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys 125	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe
Pro 130	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser 135	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly 140	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu
Gly 145	Cha	Leu	Val	ГÀа	Asp 150	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro 155	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp 160
Asn 165	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr 170	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr 175	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu
Gln 180	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr 185	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val 190	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser
Ser 195	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln 200	Thr	Tyr	Ile	CÀa	Asn 205	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro
Ser 210	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp 215	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro 220	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys
Thr 225	His	Thr	Сув	Pro	Pro 230	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 235	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro 240

Ser 245	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro 250	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp 255	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser
Arc 260	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr 265	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp 270	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp
	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe		Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly 285	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn
Ala 290	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg 295	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn 300	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val
	. Ser	Val	Leu	Thr		Leu	His	Gln	Asp		Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu 320
	. Lys	Cha	Lys	Val		Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu		Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	
Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr
	ı Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg		Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys		Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr
355 Cys	: : Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	360 Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	365 Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu
370 Ser	Asn	Glv	Gln	Pro	375 Glu	Asn	Asn	Tvr	Lvs	380 Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu
385	5	-			390			-	-	395					400
405		_	Ī		410			-		415				_	
Ser 420	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly 425	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys 430	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu
Ala 435	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr 440	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu 445	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
Lys	;														
<21 <21	<210> SEQ ID NO 78 <211> LENGTH: 451 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens														
<40	0> SI	EQUEN	ICE :	78											
Glu 1	ı Val	Gln	Leu	Val 5	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly 10	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly 15	Arg
Ser 20	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Сув 25	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe 30	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr
Trp 35) Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg 40	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys 45	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
Gly 50	7 Phe	Ile	Arg	Asn	Lys 55	Ala	Asn	Gly	Gly	Thr 60	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Ala
Ser											_	<i>a</i>	Iwa	Asn	Thr
65	. Val	Lys	Gly	Arg		Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg	_	Asp	ser	цуь		
	Val Tyr	-			70 Asn					75 Glu			-		80
Leu 85 Tyr	ı Tyr : Cys	Leu	Gln	Met	70 Asn 90 Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	75 Glu 95 Tyr	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	80 Tyr
Leu 85 Tyr 100	ı Tyr : Cys	Leu Ala	Gln Arg	Met Asp	70 Asn 90 Arg 105	Ser Gly	Leu Leu	Arg Arg	Ala Phe	75 Glu 95 Tyr 110	Asp Phe	Thr Asp	Ala Tyr	Val Trp	80 Tyr Gly
Leu 85 Tyr 100 Glr 115	Tyr Cys	Leu Ala Thr	Gln Arg Thr	Met Asp Val	70 Asn 90 Arg 105 Thr 120	Ser Gly Val	Leu Leu Ser	Arg Arg Ser	Ala Phe Ala	75 Glu 95 Tyr 110 Ser 125	Asp Phe Thr	Thr Asp Lys	Ala Tyr Gly	Val Trp Pro	80 Tyr Gly Ser

												_	con	tin	uea						
A1 14		u (Gly	Cys	Leu	Val 150	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro 155	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val 160					
Se 16		рΖ	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala 170	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val 175	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala					
	l Le	u (Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly 185	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu		Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val					
	o Se	r s	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly 200	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr		СЛа	Asn	Val	Asn	His					
	s Pr	0 5	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys 215	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys		Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Сув					
	р Ьу	s :	Thr	His	Thr	Cys 230	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro		Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly 240					
	y Pr	0 8	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu 250	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys		Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu						
	e Se	r A	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu 265	Val	Thr	Сув	Val		Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His					
Gl	u As	p l	?ro	Glu	Val	Lys 280	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val					
	s As	n A	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu		Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr					
	g Va	1 7	/al	Ser	Val	295 Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His		Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	-					
	s Gl	u :	Гуr	Lys	CAa	310 Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys		Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	320 Ile					
	u Ly	ទ "	Thr	Ile	Ser	TA2	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln		Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val					
	r Th	r l	Leu	Pro	Pro	345 Ser	Arg	Asp	Glu	Leu		Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser					
35 Le		r (Cys	Leu	Val	J60	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	365 Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu					
37 Tr		u s	Ser	Asn	Gly	375 Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	380 Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro					
38 Va		u 2	Aap	Ser	Asp	390 Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	395 Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	400 Val					
40 As		s S	Ser	Arg	Trp	410 Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	415 Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met					
42	ō			_	-	425 Asn		·			430		•								
43						440		•			445										
45																					
<2 <2	11> 12>	LEI TYI	IGTH PE :		19	o sar	piens	S													
<4	00>	SEÇ	QUEN	CE:	79																
Gl 1	u Va	1 (Gln	Leu	Val 5	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly 10	Val	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly 15	Arg					
Se 20		u A	Arg	Leu	Ser	Cys 25	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ser	Thr	Tyr					
A1 35		t I	His	Trp	Val	Arg 40	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys 45	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val					

Ala 50	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Asp 55	Gly	Ser	Asn	Lys	Tyr 60	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Ser	Val
Lys 65	Gly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile 70	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ser 75	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Tyr 80
Leu 85	Gln	Met	Asn	Ser	Leu 90	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr 95	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cya
Thr 100	Arg	Asp	Arg	Gly	Leu 105	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Asp 110	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly
Thr 115	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser 120	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys 125	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe
Pro 130	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser 135	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly 140	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu
Gly 145	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp 150	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro 155	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp 160
Asn 165	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr 170	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr 175	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu
Gln 180	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr 185	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val 190	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser
Ser 195	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln 200	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Сув	Asn 205	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro
Ser 210	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp 215	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro 220	Lys	Ser	Сув	Asp	rys
Thr 225	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro 230	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 235	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro 240
Ser 245	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro 250	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp 255	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser
Arg 260	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr 265	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp 270	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp
Pro 275	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn 280	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly 285	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn
Ala 290	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg 295	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn 300	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val
Val 305	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val 310	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp 315	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu 320
Tyr 325	Lys	Сув	Lys	Val	Ser 330	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro 335	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	rys
Thr 340		Ser	Lys		Lys 345	-	Gln	Pro	_	Glu 350		Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr
Leu 355	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	360	Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys	Asn 365	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr
Сув 370	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe 375	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile 380	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu
Ser 385	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu 390	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr 395	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu 400
Asp 405	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe 410	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys 415	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys
Ser 420	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly 425	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys 430	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu
Ala 435	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr 440	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu 445	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly

```
Lys
<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 222
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 80
Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala
                                   10
Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Arg Arg Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Ala
Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr
Leu Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ser Asp Ser Asp Lys Gln Gln Gly Ser Gly Val
Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys Asp Ala Ser Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile
Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys
Met Ile Trp His Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys
Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe
Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys
Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala
                  150
                                       155
Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys
Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro
                   185
                                       190
Glu Gln Trp Lys Ser His Lys Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu
                  200
Gly Ser Thr Val Glu Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
210
                   215
                                       220
<210> SEQ ID NO 81
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 81
ttctctcctt aggtgtccac tccgacattg agctcaccca gtctcc
                                                                      46
<210> SEQ ID NO 82
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 82
```

```
34
catgcactcg agettggtcc ctccaccgaa cgtc
<210> SEQ ID NO 83
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 83
ttctctcctt aggtgtccac tccgacattg tgctgaccca atctcc
                                                                       46
<210> SEQ ID NO 84
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 84
catgcactcg agcttggtcc ccccaccgaa cgtg
                                                                       34
<210> SEQ ID NO 85
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 85
ttctctcctt aggtgtccac tccgagaacg ttctcaccca gtctcc
                                                                       46
<210> SEO ID NO 86
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 86
catgcactcg agcttggtcc cagcaccgaa cgtg
                                                                       34
<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 87
ttctctcctt aggtgtccac tcccaggtcc aactgcagga gtcagg
                                                                       46
<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 36
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
```

```
<400> SEQUENCE: 88
                                                                       36
gactcacctg aggagacggt gaccgtggtc ccttgg
<210> SEQ ID NO 89
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 89
ttctctcctt aggtgtccac tccgaggttc agctgcagca gtctgg
                                                                       46
<210> SEQ ID NO 90
<211> LENGTH: 38
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 90
                                                                       38
gactcacctg aggagacggt gactgaggtt ccttgacc
<210> SEQ ID NO 91
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 91
ttctctcctt aggtgtccac tcccaggtta agctgcagca gtctcc
                                                                       46
<210> SEO ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 36
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 92
gactcacctg aggagactgt gacagtggtg ccttgg
                                                                       36
<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 46
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 93
tteteteett aggtgteeae teeeaggeeg tgetgaetea geegge
                                                                       46
<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 34
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
```

```
primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 94
gccttgggct gacctaggac ggtcaacttg gtcc
                                                                        34
<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 37
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 95
gttgaccgtc ctaggtcagc ccaaggctgc cccctcg
                                                                        37
<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
<400> SEQUENCE: 96
gacgtagcgg ccgcgtcgac ctatgaacat tctgtagggg c
                                                                        41
<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 43
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
     primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 97
                                                                        43
ttctctcctt aggtgtccac tccgaggtgc agctggtcga gtc
<210> SEQ ID NO 98
<211> LENGTH: 36
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
      primer
<400> SEQUENCE: 98
gactcacctg aggagacggt gaccgtggtc ccttgg
                                                                        36
<210> SEQ ID NO 99
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic
    peptide
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MOD_RES
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(5)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Any amino acid
<400> SEQUENCE: 99
Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 100
<211> LENGTH: 4
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Mus musculus
<400> SEQUENCE: 100

Arg Gly Leu Arg
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 101
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 101

His His His His His His His His 1
```

- 1. A pharmaceutical composition for the treatment of an epithelial tumor in a human, said pharmaceutical composition comprising an IgG1 antibody specifically binding to human CEA, wherein the variable region of said IgG1 antibody comprises at least the amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "SYWMH" (SEQ ID NO. 29) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "FIRNKANGGTTEYAASVKG" (SEQ ID NO. 28) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27) and
 - (b) a CDR-H1 having the amino acid sequence "TYAMH" (SEQ ID NO. 31) and a CDR-H2 having the amino acid sequence "LISNDGSNKYYADSVKG" (SEQ ID NO. 30) and a CDR-H3 having the amino acid sequence "DRGLRFYFDY" (SEQ ID NO. 27).
- 2. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein said variable region comprises a CDR-L1 having the amino acid sequence "TLRRGINVGAYSIY" (SEQ ID NO. 34) and/or a CDR-L2 having the amino acid sequence "YKSDS-DKQQGS" (SEQ ID NO. 33) and/or a CDR-L3 having the amino acid sequence "MIWHSGASAV" (SEQ ID NO. 32).
- 3. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein the light chain constant region of said IgG1 antibody is a lambda light chain constant region.
- **4**. The pharmaceutical composition of claim **1**, wherein the amino acid sequence of the VH region of the variable region of said IgG1 antibody is SEQ ID NO. 20, 22 or 24.
- **5**. The pharmaceutical composition of claim **2**, wherein the amino acid sequence of the VL region of the variable region of said IgG1 antibody is SEQ ID NO. 26.
- **6**. The pharmaceutical composition of claim **1**, wherein the variable region of said IgG1 antibody is selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) the VH region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 22 and the VL region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 26;
 - (b) the VH region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 20 and the VL region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 26; and

- (c) the VH region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 24 and the VL region consists of the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO. 26.
- 7. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein said IgG1 antibody comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 77 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80;
 - (b) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 78 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80;
 - (c) an amino acid sequence of the heavy chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 79 and an amino acid sequence of the light chain shown in SEQ ID NO. 80; and
 - an amino acid sequence at least 85% identical, more preferred at least 90% identical, most preferred at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of (a), (b) or (c).
- **8**. The pharmaceutical composition of claim **1**, wherein said epithelial tumor is a gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, a breast adenocarcinoma or a lung adenocarcinoma.
- 9. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 8, wherein said gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma is a colorectal, pancreatic, an oesophageal or a gastric adenocarcinoma.
- 10. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein said pharmaceutical composition is for the treatment of progressive tumors, late stage tumors, tumor patients with high tumor load/burden, metastatic tumors, or tumor patients with a CEA serum concentration higher than 100 ng/ml.
- 11. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein the IgG1 antibody is CDR grafted, humanized and/or deimmunized
- 12. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim
- 13. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a vector which comprises a nucleic acid sequence as defined in claim 12
- 14. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a vector which comprises a nucleic acid as defined in claim 12,

wherein said vector further comprises a regulatory sequence which is operably linked to said nucleic acid sequence defined in claim 12.

- 15. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 13, wherein said vector is an expression vector.
- 16. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a host transformed or transfected with a nucleic acid defined in claim 12 or a vector which comprises a nucleic acid as defined in claim 12
- 17. A process for the production of a pharmaceutical composition according to claim 1, said process comprising culturing a host transformed or transfected with a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1 under conditions allowing the expression of the IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1 and recovering the produced IgG1 antibody from the culture.
- **18**. The pharmaceutical composition of claim **1**, which is further comprising suitable formulations of carriers, stabilizers and/or excipients.

19.-23. (canceled)

- **24.** A method for the prevention, treatment or amelioration of an epithelial tumor in a subject in the need thereof, said method comprising the step of administration of an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition claim **1**, over a sufficient period of time.
- 25. The method of claim 24, wherein said epithelial tumor is a gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, a breast adenocarcinoma or a lung adenocarcinoma.
- **26.** The method of claim **25**, wherein said gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma is a colorectal, pancreatic, an oesophageal or a gastric adenocarcinoma.
- 27. The method of claim 24, wherein the pharmaceutical composition is for the treatment of progressive tumors, late stage tumors, tumor patients with high tumor load/burden, metastatic tumors, or tumor patients with a CEA serum concentration higher than 100 ng/ml.
- 28. The method of claim 24, wherein said pharmaceutical composition is administered in combination with an additional drug.
- 29. The method of claim 28, wherein said drug is a non-proteinaceous compound or a proteinaceous compound.

- 30. A method for the prevention, treatment or amelioration of an epithelial tumor in a subject in the need thereof said method comprising the step of administration of an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition claim 1, over a sufficient period of time, wherein said pharmaceutical composition is administered in combination with an additional drug, and wherein said proteinaceous compound or non-proteinaceous compound is administered simultaneously or non-simultaneously with an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1, a nucleic acid molecule, comprising a nucleic acid encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1, a vector which comprises a nucleic acid sequence comprising a nucleic acid encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1, or a host transformed or transfected with a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1.
- 31. The method of claim 24, wherein said subject is a
- 32. A kit comprising an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1, a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1, a vector which comprises a nucleic acid sequence comprising a nucleic acid encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1, or a host transformed or transfected with a nucleic acid sequence encoding an IgG1 antibody as defined in claim 1.
- 33. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein said pharmaceutical composition is for the treatment of progressive tumors, late stage tumors, tumor patients with high tumor load/burden, metastatic tumors, or tumor patients with a CEA serum concentration higher than 100 ng/ml, or, a method for the prevention, treatment or amelioration of an epithelial tumor in a subject in the need thereof, said method comprising the step of administration of an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, over a sufficient period of time, wherein the pharmaceutical composition is for the treatment of progressive tumors, late stage tumors, tumor patients with high tumor load/burden, metastatic tumors, or tumor patients with a CEA serum concentration higher than 100 ng/ml, and wherein said CEA serum concentration is determined by ELISA.

* * * * *